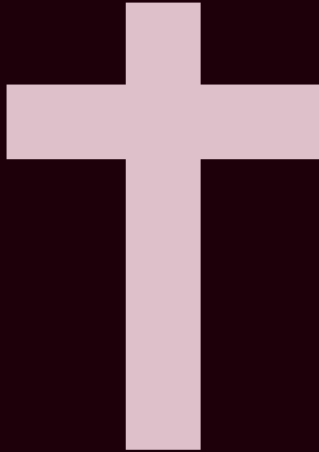


Oofulilu Na



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kwomtari (Glefe) language
of Sandaun Province, Papua New Guinea

Oofulilu Na
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kwomtari (Glefe) language of
Sandaun Province, Papua New Guinea
Hap Nupela Testamen long tokples Glefe long Sandaun Provins
long Niugini

Copyright © 2024 SIL PNG and Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Glefe (Kwomtari)

Dialect: Glefe

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-09-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 17 Oct 2025 from source files dated 4 Sep 2025
 de78ca6c-065e-518f-8e8f-47823c5a41cd

Contents

Oolaielu na 1

Rute 15

Jona 20

Make 23

Aposele 55

1 Tesalonaika 105

2 Tesalonaika 111

Jemse 114

Oolaielu na

Afwee guefu na

Eetegeni bukei neleelu na motukwe inalilufwalufe nelee. Te nembouefe eetegeni buke neleelu eetete Gote nalime yesou leteleelu. Temwi tetoo inalilufwa nambu nembulu amee letelarlilule pu lefoone. Eesalu ameefti tefe Gote nembuari leteleeke, te Noalu paneleme lamene. Te temwi boe Gote Abrahamele namunefoleeke, te nasi lefolee, nalife Abrahamele oo fetalalee nalilu nambuanelufe tukwe. Eetegeni bukei Gote nalife alipolee. Nanookoe inalilufwalu yarife lelee, te nali wolu nanoolu ameele rame leteleeke te lafetelali ekepaneletie metie teietelealee, ine pane nembulu ameele alananelule. Nanookoe inalilufwa nalife reeyemee lefoolananeluleme amwi regi letelaleealee. Eetegeni buke wolumefu inalilufwa Gotele menengoi ifelamenelu nafe nelee. Tetoo sabe fimefu pane wee nalananelu mei ame eetegeni na lalaleelule feta feta alanei tetoo menengu kaisekli letelabile.

Abrahamelu Alina 12:1—22:19

Eetegeni bukefu na kalufi Israelefu nambuanelufe nelee. Abrahame pulefoleeke wee wee afwalee. Nanookoe Gotele reeyemee lefoomeli, te i nafirime lelee, tefe ta Abrahame inalilufwa Gotele menengoi ifelalanelu yemelarlilufe atukwe letelee.

(12:1-9) Eetegeni na kalu wolumefufi Gote Abrahamele nafolee, mene oonane eetetie naolaie, oone oonanoo retifule, inengule grialeteluke wa, ekeni wokoo oone rame lefori preme lelalulufule. Abrahame PAIELU nafoleelu nale fieforime lelee, tefe eetegeni ameefti PAIELU Abrahamele namunefolee, tetoo nanoolufime te wokoo te wokooфу inalilufwa eetegeni inengufule amwi letewatelee. PAIELULU nasi eetegeni na kalufi lainelu 12:2-3 nembouelu nasileme PAIELU Abramele boe nafolee boe nafolee ifalee (12:1—25:11).

(12:2) Eetegeni na PAIELU Abrame nalifile nasi lefolee. Eetegeni na kalu mareteku PAIELU Abrahame amwime nasi nafoleelufe nelee 12:7, 13:14-17, boe 15 i mei lalalee.

(12:3) Eetegeni nasi Abramele nafoleelu eetetie PAIELU Abramelufime tetoo ame inalilufwale mareteku te wokoo te wokooфule amwime leterife lalalee. Te ekeni nasife metie same nafwalee Oolaielu Na 17 tu, 22 tu. Te telu nasi wolu Abrahamele letefolee Abrahame nalilu lietu. Te telule wolu Wolumefu Nafi letelee. Tetoo telu nasi sabe jisele rilaleelu lietu lebati lebile.

2

3

⁵ Fetali lietu inengutu leteleeke kurulene eetegeni inengoie katu nanabulitu ame glei serinapoolanei, ame aroo amee glei lelali bali lerilu lufwa mei, mwa.

⁶ Marena, aroo ame neri preme lelali, eetegeni inengoi tete melee mei wolu sekaleleeke, rutu lalee inengu maretekume.

⁷ Te tetoo Selilu Fetali eetegeni inengule faleleeke inengutu lufwale ambrei leleeke lalalee. Te oofulilu falerilu fifirule fulefolee ekeni lufwalu tupu menime,

⁸ esulu ekeni lufwa metie ootupapolee furalaleeke oofulilu lalalee. Esulu Selilu Fetali bali mwamole Idenei leleeke, lalali kumori porite. Te eetegeni balifie Fetali ekeni lufwa nali ambrei leleelule eetei sinelee.

⁹ Te Fetali teka teka le eetegeni inengoi ambrei leteleeke, serinapoolanelu ooloo foopori wolitu feti lepoone. Eetegeni ka mareteku wolilu feti, eetegeni bali babi ka bofoo temelalee, oofulilu fanetelari ka te bofoo mei temelalee eetegeni ka wolilu ramelutu nembulu ramelutu falerilu ka.

Abrahamelu Alina

12

(Oolaielu na 12:1—22:19)

PAIELU Abramele namunefolee

¹ Te PAIELU Abramele nafolee, “Oone oonanoo inengule, apaneletie, aianelu poritefule, grialeteluke wa, wokoo bofoo ame nia fetou naworife lelailufule.

² Tetoo mene oonambuanelu yarife lewieke lalarife lelalu. Mene ame amwime leoolafe, te oonanoofime oonambuanelu arile ame amwime letelafe, te mene oonane glei teieworife laleie. Mene ame ine pane oonane teiewori preme leoolananelu paneletie mei fune glei teietefe. Te ine pane oonane oorerei leoolananelu paneletie mene ame fetatelafe.

Te mene oonane amwi lewieke, oonane ame paielu lufwafe leworife laleie, tefe oone mei bofoo bofooфу inalilufwale amwi letelale.

³ Tetoo mene oonane inepane teiewori preme lenanelu panele mei glei teietefe. Te inepane oonane oorerei leoolananelu panele mene ame oorerei letelarife lelaie. Oonanoofime tetoo mene ame inalilufwale mareteku te wokoo te wokoofule amwime leterife lelaie."

⁴ Te PAIELU nafoneefe, tefe Abrame wokoo Haranele grialaleekee, walali, te Lote mei weife wane. Ekenitu Abramelu yare wolu 75 lefoolali,

⁵ tetoo nariemu Saraitu, moolu lefoo Lotetu weife ifwatelelee. Yesou nali tapoolanelume mei maretekume tewapoone. Te nalife amee amee afoolananelu inalilufwale tukwe nali bwaleetu Haranefule maremememe Kenaneile ifwatelalee.

Te ifwatelelee,

⁶ tetoo Abrame nali ifwatelaleelu pane mare Kenanelu amboi ifeleteemeleeke, te ka soulu Morei temelaleelu tekoi kuru ifeletelee, wokoo Sekemei. Ekenitu Kenanefu inengu yari ame lalaneime.

⁷ Ekenifi boe PAIELU sekalefoleeke te nafolee, "Eetegeni inengu oonambuanefu arile ame fanetefe." Te ekeise tetoo Abrame PAIELULE bolele tome ifi tuneke fanenanelu ilekuli titu rigani leleelufi, nali wolume eetei punepofoleelu tekoo.*

⁸ Te ekenifu furalaleekee luwari porite luwalee, afune tupu tupulu kumori porite Betele wokoo bwagei temepoolanelume, te itele babi babi tuelee Betelelu ambo guelu, Ailu ambo guelu leleelufi. Betele wokoo yereri porite lalali, te Ai wokoo kumori porite lalalee. Te ekeni tekoi Abrame PAIELULE eetei bolele tome ifi tuneke fanenanelu ilekulile titu leleeke, te PAIELULU bilule rufofoleekee, te na woponefoolalee.

⁹ Te Abrame nali ifwateleelu pane, mare boe fufuru ifenateleeeke, ekeni tekoole grialeneke luwari porite amee luwalane. Te eetei ite ite nalene lalane, eetei ite ite nalene lalane, apoofwane Negevelu† inengu porite.

Abrame Isipeile tialelee

¹⁰ Te Kenanei pupu lie selilu sekaleteleeefe, tefe fori yesou gifefe troone troone alane. Tefe Abrame nali ifwateleelu pane mare Kenanele grialeneke Isipeile masekonife waneke oolalane, ekeni lie nembulu feti sekalelaleefe.

¹¹ Te Isipei kuruwolerife letewanei, tetoo Abrame nariemule nafolee, "Nanooa, bie fie. Oone ame ramulu reetu lalalu.

¹²⁻¹³ Mena Isipei kuruwoleneke, te lufwa oonane fetaoonei, nanookoe ame pai nafiewobile. Nanoo oonane rame leoneke, te eese nenei, 'Nanoo Abramelu nariemu,' nenei, nanoo kose oonane oolome leoneke, te menane teieooneke tafilafe. Eetete nemboue lebe, 'Mene Abramelu yafoli,' nate. Oone eese lelu, nanoo ame menane wolilu ameele leoneke, tetoo menane glei teieooneke tafilafe. Mwa."

¹⁴ Te Abrame Isipei woseka leleeke te Isipefu inalilufwa Saraile fetaneke metie mwa, inali nanoolu oofi pifeletelee, kaulefu sumule atukwe aferieleefe.

¹⁵ Tefe Isipefu lufwa telu Saraile fetaneke te kinele nahoone, inali bofoo wolilu eetete iferineke ifelalane. Tefe Kin Fero nateleeke nalilu iteile ifwane.

¹⁶ Te Kin Fero Saraile ree porite ange fetaleekee metie nafiefolee. Tefe Abramele Sarailufe kine sakeneefe metie amee sere sere ifalee. Te sakeneefe eesalu yesoule nifwalee, bole ameflee sipsipele, memele, bulmakaule, donkile sitefutu kabinetu, kamele bole, te amee amee afoolananelu inalile tukwe lufwale tukwe nifwalee.

¹⁷ Mwa. PAIELU nanoo metie telu telu ree kokoule Kin Fero nalife, nalilu itefu panele tukweme fatieteleee. Nali Abramelu nariemule neuneleeke nali falerife, tefe eetegeni ritalule fatieteleee.

¹⁸ Te Kin Fero Abramele fieri nafoleekee, te nafolee, "Ooneboe menane glefeme eesalu amee lewolu. Oone glei menane amwi nawolu, 'Sarai nianoo inali.' Mwa."

¹⁹ Oone menane meme nawoluke nawolu, 'Nanoo nianoo wofoli' nawolu, tefe mene nia falerife neunie. Eete oonanoo inali te neuneluke ifwa."

²⁰ Te Kin Fero nalilu kworoofame alananelu panele fieri nateleeke, te natelee, "Oone wamoke Abramele fame lefomoke, eetegeni wokoole afeteli grialaleekee wabee." Tefe ekepane waneke Abramele noopoo nafoomeneime, te nariemule neuneleeke, nalilu yesoule maretekume peeneleeke, Isipele grialaleekee walee.

13

Abrametu Lotetu wolu fime fime ane

* **12:7 12:7** Ekeni ilekulile titu rigani letakumolee, bolele tome amee tei ifi tuneke, tatukwe isokwi bri lefoonanelu ilekuli. † **12:9 12:9** *Negeve* Eetegeni bilu yewilu Hibru natu eese nene, "nareelu inengu."

¹⁻² Abrame metie bole ameflee aipoe, bwalee aipoe lelelu lufwa. Nanoo Isipele grialaleeke Negeve porite walee. Tetoo nariemule neunelee, nalilu yesou mareteku peeneleeke, te Lote mei weife nifetewalee.

³ Te Abrame nali ifatelaleealeelu pane mare eetegeni tekoole grialeneke boe wane bulari porite, oosulu afweerne. Te eetei ite ite nalene lalane, eetei ite ite nalene lalane, eese afwaneke boe Betelelu ambo guelu, Ailu ambo guelu lelelufi babi babi bebriefu ite frabufi kuruwolene.

⁴ Te Abrame nali wolume lelelu ilekuli porite waleeke, te boe eeteise tetoo bolele ifi tome amee tueleeke isokwi bri lefoolali, merekeilu seralu peenalefoolali te PAIELULU bilule rufoleeke na wopnefolee.

⁵ Te Lote weife Abrametu wane. Nanoo mei bole ameflee aipoe, inalilufwa aipoe tefoo lufwa.

⁶ Nanoo weife eesalu yesou aipoe tefoo pane, tefe weife glei mwamolei lalabile, inengu glei selilu.

⁷ Te bofootu Abramelu bole amefleele gipofoolanelu panetu Lotelu bole amefleele gipofoolanelu panetu nali kwaife fame na fame na nafwane. (Eetegeni lietu Kenanefu panetu Peresefu panetu ame teime lalaneime.)

⁸ Tefe Abrame Lotele nafolee, "Mene weife mwamole fweelu. Mene weife fame na nenei, tetoo menane amee amee aoolananelu lufwatu, oonane amee amee aoolananelu lufwatu kose nali kwaife fame na nebile.

⁹ Tefe inengu selilu lafwalee. Bie oona molukwe glelu porite fete fete aluke, tetoo eetei oolalarife namunefoluke, tetoo wale akeporite menane grialewoluke, oona kumori porite foofwafe nelu, tetoo mene yerer porite fooforefe, te oona bulari porite foofobulafe nelu, tetoo mene luwarilume foofoluwafe."

¹⁰ Te weife teime temepoolanei tetoo Lote Jordane porite waleelu wokoo pri porite oofwanefwaleelu, Soare wokeime wolelee. Te ekeni inengu mareteku melee sai sai lafwanelufe tefe inengu metie wolilu letewalee, Idene bali,* Isipelu inengu atukwe letewalee. (Ekeni krietu Sodometu Gomoratu PAIELU ame teieteri preme lelali.)

¹¹ Te Lote Jordane melee porite lafwaleelu wokoo prile namunefolee maretekume falerife, ekeni wokoo pri kumori porite lalalee, tefe kumori porite walee. Abrametu Lotetu weife wolu fime fime ane.

¹² Abrame Kenanelu inengoi teime amelee. Te Lote ekeni wokoo prifi lapruefwanelu wokoo mare oolamene. Te nali ite Sodome wokoo bwagei tuelee.

¹³ Sodomefu inalilufwa nembue ame glei wolilu ameetu lalane. Mwa. Nanoo PAIELULE metie oorerei lefoolanane.

Abrame Hebroneile walee

¹⁴ Lotelu pepelufi, tetoo PAIELU Abramele nafolee, "Nembue eke temelalufime, ooku-molu, ooyerelu, oobulalu, ooluwalu le.

¹⁵ Te inengu eke fetafwalulu mareteku nia ame oonafe foofwalalarife seinoolaielu, oonambuanelufu arile tukwe. Ekeni inengu oonanoo same lafwaoalarife lelalee.

¹⁶ Oonambuanelufu ari ame nia amwi letieke tetoo sai sai lerife lelane ka fulu atukwe. Lufwa bofoo eetegeni inengoi temepoolanelu ka fulule nemboue mareteku namuneteleeke tatukwe pookanaleteli, tetoo nali oonanoo arile mei mareteku nemboue namunetebe.

¹⁷ Te furalerule ekeni inengu lemeleelu atukwe, nia oonane mareteku seinawielufile waluke eetei oolala."

¹⁸ Abrame eetegeni tekoole grialaleeke, waleeke Hebrone wokoo bwagei oolalalee. Te ka selilu temepoolanelu teko masekoni itele eetei tuelee. Ekeni kalume lelelu ambo Mamrelu. Te PAIELULE bolele tome amee ifi tuneke tatukwe isokwi bri lefoolali fanananelu ilekulile ekenifi lelee.

14

Abrame Lotele boe Kinelu amefule neunelee

¹ Eetegeni lietu tetoo eetegeni 4 lenelu kine, Amrafele nanoo Sinarefu* kine, Arioke nanoo Elasarefu kine, Kedorlaomere nanoo Elamefu kine, Tidale nanoo Goimelu kine, nanoo nali kwaife sagoo leneke,

² te fame tewatene, tupane yarilutu leneke oolalanelu kinele. Te tupane oolalanelu kine nanoo Bera, nanoo Sodomefu kine, Birsu nanoo Gomorafu kine, Sinape nanoo Atmafufu

* **13:10 13:10 Idene bali** Hibru natu nanoo "PAIELULU bali" nelee. Babilonia nafoone.

* **14:1 14:1 Sinare** Eetegeni wokoolu bilu bofoo

kine, Semebere nanoo Seboimefu kine, Belafu kine mei mare, (eetegeni wokoolu bilu bofoo Soare), ekepane 4 lenelu kine eetegeni kinele ifapureletene.

³ Te eetegeni yarilutu lenelu kine Sidimelu Wokoo Prifi, (Detsi Beebe[†]), nali kwaife lukulene na sere lerife, nalilu kworoofame lufwa mare.

⁴ Kedorlaomere nanoo ipoelu lufwa nanoo 4 lenelu kinele nambuletalelelu lufwa, te nali nanoolu ameime lamenei yare 12 leteeleke, te boe 13 lelali tetoo nalife ifapurelene, nali nanoolu ameime same lalarife ulabee nenelufe.

⁵ Tefe yare 14 lelali Kedorlaomere nali, nalilu kworoofame lufwatume, nali mare sagoo lenelu 3 lenelu kinelu kworoofame lufwatume mare sagoo ifeteleleeke, te wane. Kedorlaomere nanoo 3 lenelu kinele ifwateleeke 5 oolalanelu kinele, tetoo afoi Refaimefu inalilufwale bebeneneke, Asterot Karnaim wokoo soulufi, te Susefu inalilufwale, nanoo Hame wokoo soulufi bebeneneke, te Emefu inalilufwale Kiriataimelu wokoo prifi eetei bebenene.

⁶ Te Horefu inalilufwale Seirelu afune tupulu tupulu meleelufi bebe bonene, te gululu ifeletemeneke Elparane wokeime wolenelu, te wanekeime pepelu tekoo inengu guelufime wolene.

⁷ Tetoo teime luluneneke Kadese wokeile wane (bebriefu bilu Enmispate nafaone). Te Amalekelu inengu lemeleelu atukwe, tatukwe falerife ifapure ifapure ifafwateleeke, te Amorefu inalilufwa Hasason Tamarelu wokei lalanelule bebenene.

⁸ Nembue yarilutu lenelu kine mare aneri lerife lelane kworootu. Tefe yarilutu lenelu kine, mwamole mwamole nalilu kworoofame lufwale seboo ifenafwateneke Sidimelu wokoo prifi kuru kuru aneke te mare sagoo leneke, te kworoo kworoo leneke 4 lenelu kinele ifwapureleterife lelane.

⁹ Te yarilutu lenelu kinetu 4 lenelu kinetu aneri lelane Sidimelu wokoo prifi.

¹⁰ Te eetegeni wokoo prifi koltale pupufwatanelu gugulu aipoe lelee, tefe Sodomefu kinetu Gomorafu kinetu nalilu kworoofame amee alanelu lufwa wofrife brunalelanei, tetoo ekeni gugulufi yekuru napoofwane, te lufwa telu afune tupulu tupulu meleelume brunalene.

¹¹ Te 4 lenelu kine te yesou te yesou wolilule, fori yesou Sodomefule, Gomorafule maretekume peeneteneke tewapoone, yesou bofoo glei grialenei, mwa.

¹² Te tupane kine Abramelu nambue Lotele mei neuneneke ifwane, nalilu yesou maretekume peenefooneke tewapofoone, ekeni lietu Lote nali mei ame Sodomei lalalee.

¹³ Te bofoo lufwaleme tialelelu, tetoo waleekeme eetegeni yesoufe Abramele alipofolee. Abrame nanoo fime Hibrufu lufwa. Nanoo ame teime Mamrelu ambo teko te temepoolanelu ka seselilu bwagei lalalee. Mamre nanoo Amorefu lufwa, te nalilu retifu lufwa Eskole, Anere, nali Abramelu ambrefe leneke mare kworoo talanelu lufwa.

¹⁴ Tefe Abrame nambue Lotele beleneke ifwanelu nale fieleeft te nalife nifetalanelu lufwa 318 le fieri nateleeke rine. Te Lotele beleneke ifwanelu lufwale gululu ifeletewateneke Dane wokeime wolene.

¹⁵ Tetoo eetegeni wokei Abrame krieime nanoo nalife nifetalananelu lufwale famefe ifwaterife lalaleelule, telutu teka leleeke amee feti porite gulunaneteli, te telutu teka leleeke aneboi amee porite gulunanetelee, te krieimeme bebeneele tupane 4 lenelu kinele. Te telule gululu ifeletemeneke Damaskuse wokoole grialeneke bulari porite amee Hoba wokeime wolene.

¹⁶ Te yesou maretekume boe wolu peenene, tupane lufwale bebeneneke ifwatanelu lufwalule tewapotenelu. Abrame boe neunelee nambue Lotele te nambuelu yesou mei tatukwe peenefolee 4 lenelu kine bebeneneke ifwatanelu inalile, inalilufwale mei maretekume boe wolu neunatelee.

Melkisedeke Abramele paie paie afolee

¹⁷ Tetoo Sodomefu kine rieleeeke fetalee Save Wokoo Prifi (bofoo bilu Kinelu Wokoo Pri) Abrame wolu neunateleeke 4 lenelu kine bebeneneke ifwatanelu inalilufwale.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Te Melkisedeke Salemelu kine, nanoo tabetu wainetu peeneleeke Abramele teripofolee. Nanoo Paie Tefoo Feti Gotelu prise, nali Abramele aikopi lefoleeke tetoo nafaolee, "Nemboue, Paie Tefoo Gote nalilu bilu same wafoolabee. Nali aikopi lewoleeke oone tetoo bebeneluke neunatelule eke bebeneneke ifwatanelu inalilufwale, nali efenele, inengule brege leteleelu.

²⁰ Nemboue, Paie Tefoo Gote nalilu bilu same wafoolabee tetoo nalilu kaiseklilutu 4 lenelu kine oonane ree fueleoone bebenelalu." Te yesoule te fu mwamole te fu mwamole afwateleeke te ameelu 10 leleeke, te bofoo ameelule peeneleeke Melkisedekele nifwalee.

[†] 14:3 14:3 Eetegeni beebe mwi tefoo melee.

²¹ Sodomefu kine nali Abramele nafonee, "Oone eke neunatelulu inalilufwa menane seinatue te yesou mareteku eetete oonafe tapoola."

²² Tefe Abrame Sodomefu kinele nafonee. "Mwa. PAIELU Paie Tefoo Gote nali efenele inengule brege leteleelu bilutu mene bi naoolaie,

²³ mene yesou bofoo oonanoofu glei falefe. Tetoo leeloo tetoo kretepoolanelu roorile, priemoole mei glei peenefe. Mwa. Oone kose nele, 'Abrame nanoo menanoo yesoutu lalalelu lufwa.'

²⁴ Nia mei yesou bofoo glei faletefe. Mwa. Kame fori yesouleme menanoo kworoofame lufwa wolu foopoonelu eeteleme eetetie, te kame Anere, Eskole, Mamre nanoo nia kafee ifeletelaielu lufwaleme nalife nemboue peenebile."

15

PAIELU Abramele na kaiseklile fanelee

¹ Eetegeni yesoufe, tetoo, PAIELU boe Abramele rarauetu atukwe fwarinelali, nafonee, "Abrame, oone kose wofri lele mani, mwa, mene oonanoo foreni, mene ame oonane paie tefoo lufwafe leworife lalaie."

² Tetoo Abrame fune nafonee, "O PAIELU Gote, oone menane glesoule fanewole, tetoo oone menane eesalu lufwafe lewole, mene ame akibolu lufwafe lieke lalaie, tefe ine menanoo gugulule faleleeke lalabe, tetoo menanoo yesoule mareteku peenebe, mwa? Nembue lalalelu lufwakoe Eliesere Damaskusefu lufwa."

³ Te Abrame boe PAIELULE nafonee, "Oone menane ari bofoo glei fanewolu, mwa, tefe nie, niafe aikopi aolaleealelu lufwa nianoo itefu, nali ame nianoo gugulule falebe."

⁴ Mwa. PAIELU fune Abramele nafonee, "Ekeni lufwakoe glei oonanoo gugulule faleleeke lalabe, te oonanoo yesou mareteku mei, glei peenewobe. Eete glefe? Oonanoo fweelu nalimeme ame oonanoo gugulule faleleeke tetoo yesou oonanoole mareteku peenebe."

⁵ Te itefu ifesekaleleeke te nafonee, "Bie mwame ooti leluke limwafule fetate, oone nemboue pe namunetele?" Eese nafonee, te boe nafonee, "Oonambuanelufu ari ame eetegeni limwafu atukwe lerife lelane."

⁶ Abrame PAIELULU nale fiefoleeke nifeleefe, tefe PAIELU Abramele eetegeni bilule fanelee, "Lie platefu lufwa."[☆]

⁷ Tetoo PAIELU Abramele nafonee, "Nia PAIELU ine oonane Urefule neunawieke iferiewie Kaldiafu inalilufwalu inengufule, eetegeni inengu Kenanele nia oonafe ifalarife seinoolaie."

⁸ Tefe, Abrame PAIELULE nafonee, "O PAIELU Gote, mene ake liekeme rame lefe inengu eetegeni oona seinawolulu marena pe, niafe mareteku seinawolu?"

⁹ Tefe PAIELU Abramele nafonee, "Oone oonanoo geni bole ameflee, bulmakau kapulu sitefu, meme kapulu sitefu, sipsipe kapulu kabine, yare ame mwangife lelanelu genileme fete fete ateluke, neunate, te kaulefu mei are bofoo bolu bofoo sekaue, eese leluke menane iferietue."

¹⁰ Te Abrame eetegeni yesou maretekume PAIELULE ifwatefoleeke, te babi pootepoofwaleeke mopu mopuelule maretekume babri babrilufi luafwalee. Te kaulefu bolutu sekauetu, mwa, glei pootepolee.

¹¹ Te kaulefu yepi eetegeni bolele fooporife ange rinelu, mwa, Abrame metie kepureletelee.

¹² Lie pine pine afereli, te PAIELU nali Abramele menengu amee lefoleeke, rofoo peti lelali, tetoo eetegeni yesoule rarauetu atukwe fetaleelu, timenee atukwe pineteriefolee. Te binalefoolali, tetoo nanoolu oofi glei pifelefolee. Mwa.

¹³ Te PAIELU nafonee, "Oonambuanelufu ari ame waneke lufwa wokoolu inengoi oolalabile, ekeni inengoi masekonife rawie inalilufwafe lebile. Tetoo nali inengu yarile ambei letelanelu inalilufwafe leneke, tetoo inengu yariane glei amwi letelabile. Te kame nalilu ameime laneei yare ameeulu 400 letebe.

¹⁴ Nia ame tupane oonane eesalu amee ifamoolanelule fune mei ame teietefe, tetoo oonambuanelufu ari ame yesou aipoe leneke tetoo ekeni inengule grialabile.

¹⁵ Mwa. Oone ame lafwalaluke, lufwasekli leluke, tafilalu, tetoo teime fatiewobile.

¹⁶ Nembue oonambuanelufu ari eetegeni inengoile glei afeteli riebile. Mwa. Neembe yare ameeulu 400, tetoo boe eetegeni inengoile riebile. Eete glefe? Amorefu inalilufwa nalilu fwagilu amee nembue ame glei selime letelalee, mwa. Bie ekeni amee nalilu selime letelee, tetoo nia ame teie teie atieke eetegeni inengule grialabile."

☆ 15:6 15:6 Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; Je 2:23.

¹⁷ Oo wolu mare pinaleleeke tetoo yesou are kuruleneke bole mopu mopuelu lailanelu babime walanei booreletwatene. Eetegeni yesou are bofoo itefu bregееfi wifu lelali te bofoo i rilu yesinei rinafwalee.

¹⁸ Te ekeni lietume tetoo PAIELU Abramele ameeleu amwi sere lefoleeke te nafolee, "Nia ame oonambuanelufu arile eetegeni inengule mareteku nalife seinatefe. Isipelu wokoo bwagei lalaleelu melee tukweelufime woleleeke te waleekeme melee (retilu) Yufretisetume wolelee.

¹⁹ Tetoo nanoo ame eetegeni inengule mareteku faletewabile: Kenilule, Kenaselule, Katmonelule,

²⁰ Hitelule, Pereselule,

²¹ Amorelule, Refaimelule, Kenanelule, Girgaselule, te Jebuselule inengutume wolebile."

16

Hagarelu lefoo Ismaele

¹ Sarai, Abramelu nariemu, ari bobolufe leleelu inali. Nanoo nalife amee amee afoolaleealeelu auteli ramulu Isipefule ifalalee. Eetegeni autelilu bilu Hagare.

² Tefe Sarai nali nungulile nafolee, "Fetawolu pe menane! PAIELU nali mene ari terierife glei i nawolee. Tefe oone menane amee amee aoolaleealeelu auteli ramulule wari ifa. Nanoo ari terieleeke lupoleli, tetoo ekeni ari eetete menanoo ari niafe lupolewolee." Abrame Sarailu nali metie fiefoleeke nifelee.

³ Te yare wolu yarilutu yarilutu lalalee Kenanelu inengoi lamenei, tetoo nariemu nali, nalife amee amee afoolaleealeelu auteli ramulule nungulile seinafoleeke falelee.

⁴ Te Abrame Hagarele wari ifaleekee, wolu arietu lalalee. Hagare nali, wolu tetoo lelaleefe, tefe Saraile oo maumau ifalalee.

⁵ Te Sarai nungulile nafolee, "Nembue menane glei reeyemee leoolalee eete oonanoo yesou, oonameme amwi sere le. Mene nia ifalaielu auteli ramulule, oonane eese lewielufe nembue nanoo menane oo maumau leoolalee. PAIELU nalime rame lelee, eetegeni yesou eete inelu."

⁶ Te nunguli nariemule fune nafolee, "Fila. Hagare, nanoo oonane amee amee aoolaleealeelu auteli ramulu eetete oonanoo yesou, oona menengu leluke tetoo glelu amee lefole." Te Sarai Hagarele glei amwi lefoolaleefe, tefe Hagare metie soosoolutu tialelee.

⁷ Te Surelu wokoo afweele nifeleeke, pepelu amboi woseka lelee. Te PAIELULU ensele, gugu melee bofoo lalaleelu bwagei sekalefoleeke,

⁸ te nafolee. "Hagara! Oone Saraile amee amee afoolalualulu inali. Akenifu rielu, tetoo akeme walalu?" Te Hagare fune nafolee, "Mene Saraile grialieke, tiaferie."

⁹ Te PAIELULU ensele nafolee, "Oone lunaleluke boe Sarailufile wa, te kame nanoolu naleme fiefoolalu nifefoola."

¹⁰ Te PAIELULU ensele boe same nafolee, "Mene ame, oonambuanelufu arile amwi letieke, motukwe leneke tetoo lufwa glei namunetebile."

¹¹ Te PAIELULU ensele boe nelee, "Oone nembue wolu arietu lelu, ari kaporele lupolerife lelalu. Ari bilu Ismaele,* PAIELU nali oonanoo soosoolu eele wolu fiewolee.

¹² Tetoo, oonanoo arikoe sabei kuitu temelali, amwi mwamolei glei lalarife lalalee. Mwa. Kame kaulefu bomu atukwe arefalarife lalalee. Te ame inalilufwa oogeretu fetalarife lelane. Te fune mei oogeretu fetatelali, retifu na neri preme lerife lalalee."

¹³ Tetoo Hagare PAIELULE menengu lefolee, nali na nafoleelule tefe eetegeni bilule PAIELULE fanelee, "Gote oona menane fetawolulu." Eetetie eese nelee, "Mene nembue eetegeni Gote nali menane fetawoleelule wolu fetaie."

¹⁴ Te eetegeni yewilufe tefe gugu meelele eese nafoolane, "Oofulilu tefoo fetawoleelu Gotelu gugu melee." Eetegeni gugu melee Kadese wokoo Berete wokoo babi babime lalalee.

¹⁵ Tetoo Hagare ari kapore Abramelule lupolelee, te Abrame bilu Ismaele nafolee.

¹⁶ Eketu Abramelu yare wolu 86 lefoolali, tetoo lupolelee.

17

Lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapoofwaterilu amee na kaiseklilu akeriefe letene

* 16:11 16:11 *Ismaele* Eetegeni bilu yewilu eese nene, "Gote filaleealee."

¹ Abramelu yare wolu 99 lefoolali tetoo PAIELU boe sekalefoleeke te nafolee, "Nia eetetie Kaiseklilu Same Lafwalarilu Gote, oone menaneme same reeyemee letewaoolalu nifeoola tetoo wolilu ameele nianoo oofi lela.

² Mene ame na nia weife sere lenelule nifefe, tetoo oonambuanelufu arile mene ame amwi letieke tetoo sai sai lerife lelane."

³ Te Abrame tumefreleleeke tupu sunalelali tetoo Gote nafolee,

⁴ Bie fila! Mene niafe oonane naoolaie, inalilufwa ame te wokoo te wokoo eetegeni inengoi fime fime aneke laprufwanei sakei oonanoofu ari nali ari lelanelule tetoo mene oonane yarife letelule lalarife leoolaie.

⁵ Tefe oonane boe glei Abrame naoolabile, mwa. Nembue oonanoo bilu Abrahame* naoolarife lelane.

⁶ Ame nia oonane amwi lewieke, tetoo ame ari aipoe aipoe tefoo lufwafe lelule, tetoo oonambuanelufu ari fime fime aneke tetoo te wokoo te wokoole wokoo soulufe letewaterife letelaie. Te telule ame kinefe leterife letelaie.

⁷ Nianoo na oone same nifelarife, fatilaie, tetoo marekulitu lafwalarife, eetegeni na nembue mena pe lelaielufe? Eie, mene oonambuanelufu arile tukwe te nanoolufu ari sakei ari leterierife lelanelule tukwe fatilaie. Nia eetetie mwamole Gote lamoolaie.

⁸ Inengu mareteku eke oone eetei masekonife lalalulu, eete Kenanelu inengu. Ekeni inengu mareteku mene ame oonafe tukwe, oonambuanelufu ari sakei ari letewarife lelanelule tukwe, fanewofe. Nia tetoo nanoolu Gotefe letieke latelafe.

Lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapoofwaterilu amee

⁹ Te Gote Abrahamele nafolee, "Mene kame oonafe naoolaie oone nianoo nale amwi bele, sakei oonambuanelufu arile tukwe te nanoolufu ari sakei ari letewarife lelanelutu oona mareme nia namwielu nalame nifelabu."

¹⁰ Tefe Gote nelee, eetegeni amee nianoo, oonambuanelufu ari sakei ari letewarife lelanelutu oonapotu lufwalu ree leeloole mareteku kreenaporilu amee eete lemwielule amwime nifelabu.

¹¹⁻¹² Tefe nembuefu ari kapore sakeifu ari kaporele mei mareteku eetegeni ameele same letewalarife lelane, ame fweelufime lie tialoo are lelali. Eetegeni amee eete mene lielu oonetu weife ame eesalu amee alarilu akierife lababe, te menanoo nasile menengu lefoolarife.

¹³ Eke oona ifatelalu luponulanelu kapore arile, bwaleetu neunatelulu luponulanelu kapore arile mei eesalu ameele letewatebu. Eetegeni amee eete oonanoo reele eese letelamolul eetete nianoo amee oone tetoo menengu leoolarife.

¹⁴ Abrahame, bofoo lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapori preme lenei, eetete nanoo glei eesalu amee leteneke lalanelu lufwa, mwa, nanoo mene lielu ameele futeni lefoleelu lufwafe lelee. Tefe eesalu lufwale grialemoke nalime lababee.

¹⁵ Gote Sarailufe Abrahamele nafolee, "Nembue oonariemu Saraile kose bilu Sarai nafoolale mani. Mwa. Nanoolu bilukoe nembue kame Sara nafoola.

¹⁶ Mene ame aikopi lefwieke, tetoo oonane ari kapore mwamole fatiewoli, tetoo mene ame aikopi lefwieke, tetoo nanoolu nambuanelufu ari ari lelanelu ame fime fime aneke, te wokoo te wokoole wokoo soulufe letewaterife letelaie, tetoo telu ame kinefe letewalabile."

¹⁷ Gote, Sara ari kapore ame terieleeeke lupolebe nafoleefe, tefe Abrahame tumefreleleeke tupu sunalelali te nalife yeu natu nelee, "Eesalu lufwasekli nemboue pe ari kaporele fatiebe yare wolu 100 lefoolali? Sara mei nemboue pe eesalu inasekli ari mwamole fatiebe yare wolu 90 lefoolali?"

¹⁸ Te Abrahame Gotele nafolee, "Nemboue pe Ismaeleleme aikopi lefoluke, tetoo menanoo gugulule faleleeke te yesou mareteku peenebe?"

¹⁹ Tetoo Gote nafolee, "Marena. Oonariemu Sara ari kapore mwamole lupolebe, tetoo bilu Aiseke nafo. Mene ekeni amee oonetu weife lenelu boe ame Aiseketu weife sere lebile. Tetoo nanoolu nambuanelufu ari neembee eetegeni amee sere leneluleme nifetalabile."

²⁰ PAIELU Ismaelelelufe Abrahamele nafolee, "Mene wolu fiewie, oone menane Ismaelelele amwi leforife nawolulu. Eetete marena, mene ame amwi lefwieke tetoo ari aipoe tefoo lufwafe leleeke, te nanoolu nambuanelufu ari mei eetutume letewabile. Te nanoolu ari nalime ame 12 leneke lalarife lelanelu yefeelu lufwalu yarife lefwieke, tetoo nanoolu nambuanelufu arile lufwa bofoo glei buruanaletebile. Eetetie eesalu lufwafe leforife letelaie.

* 17:5 17:5 **Abrahame** Eetegeni bilu yewilu Hibru natu eese nene, "Inalilufwa te wokoo te wokoo eetegeni inengoi lapruefwalanelu inalilufwalu yari."

²¹ Mwa. Mene eetegeni amee sere lewielule glei bofoo lufwatu lerife lelaie. Mene metie Aiseketume lerife lelaie, Sara ame lupolerife lelaleelu aritu, eete na ifenaolaieelu eesalu lietume bofoo yaretu."

²² Te Gote Abrahamele eetegeni nale nafoolaleeke, pepeleleeke, tetoo Abrahamele grialaleeke walee.

²³ Tetoo eetegeni lietume Abrahame lefoo Ismaelele neuneleeke, tupane nalilu itei yefeeane luponunelu ari kapore, nali bwaleetu peeneleelu ari kapore, seselilu lufwa Abrahame nalilu itefu, metie marememe nalilu ree leeloole kreenapoofwatelee, Gote nali nafoleefe.

²⁴ Abrahame metie lufwasekli leleeke, yare wolu 99 lefoolali, tetoo nalilu ree leeloole tekalefoone,

²⁵ te lefoo Ismaele mei yare wolu 13 lelalee.

²⁶ Abrahame weife lefoole tukwe mwamole lietume nalilu lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapotene.

²⁷ Tetoo Abrahame nalilu itefu lufwatume, te tupane ine nali bwaleetu neunateleelu panetu maretekume nanoolu ree leeloole kreenapoofwatene.

18

Sara ame ari kaporele teriebe

¹ Te bofootu PAIELU Abrahamele boe na ifenerife rielee, Mamrelu ambo tekoi teme-poolanelu ka seselilu bwageile. Te feiferi lietu Abrahame lie gaga nelaleelu ree petife nalilu amblenifi lafieleeke lamelee.

² Tetoo, oowaleelu te lufwa mwangife wotemepoolanei fetatelee. Te esulu gugutupoleeke pinetewalee wofetaterife, te ipoe rugunalelali^a

³ te natelee, "Oone PAIELU. Oone menanoo itele boorelefoobule mani, mwa.

⁴ Oone bie eetegeni ka pilu ambei laprumoke yenalelabu. Mene ame oonane melee fopporife, kulile suwanaleterife tukwe wofalemwieke teriemofe.

⁵ Tetoo mene oonane fori yesoule peenemoolaie, tetoo arie tirenumoke wabule. Oone nembue menanoo nale fiemoke iteile rimo."

Eese nateleefe te fune nafoone. "We. Nembouo! Oona eke nelulu atukwe eese le."

⁶ Te Abrahame afetelime walee itele nariemu Saralufile. Te waleeke, nafolee, "Bie afeteli tabe ti mwangife leluke tupwala."

⁷ Te nali afetelime pipinaneleeke nalilu bole bulmakau kapulu ulielu tefooleme neuneleeke fanelee nalilu amee amee lufwale tetoo borei teka leleeke tuteerife.

⁸ Te eetegeni bole wolu koomoleefe, tetoo tabetume, bulmakau totoo nangulutume peeneteleeke, te tewapoteleeke nifwatelee. Te foopoolanei, nali roboi tememelee ka nanglilu bofoofi.

⁹ Te foopoolanelu wolu pookanaleteneke, tetoo fiefoone, "Oonariemu akei?"

"Eke itei oolalalee" nateleeke,

¹⁰ te PAIELU nafolee, "Krie nia wolu namunefwie nembue eesalu wositume, bofoo yaretu mene tetoo boe ame riefe, ekenitu tetoo oonariemu ari kaporele teriebe." Sara nali fietemelee amblenei tememeli ekeni lufwalu bwagei.

¹¹ Te Abrahametu nariemu Saratu weife metie wolu lufwasekli, inasekli lelane, Sara tetoo ari terierife, mwa.

¹² Tefe yeuleme nelali, te nalife menengu leleeke nelee, "Mene mwa, wolu inasekli lie, nianoo lufwa mei same, wolu lufwasekli lelee. Nemboue pe weife wariarife? Mwa."

¹³ Tefe PAIELU nariemulufe Abrahamele eesalu fiefiori lelee, "Glefe oonariemu yeu nelee? Nanoo kose mwa nebe mani. Mwa. Nanoo ame ari kaporele teriebe.

¹⁴ Yesou bofoo mene lerilu mwa pai, menane gigime pai lewolee? Mene boe ame oonanoofile riefe eetegeni krie mene namunefwielutu, tetoo Sara ari kaporele teriebe."

¹⁵ Sara metie wofri leleeke meme nelee, nali yeu neleelule, tefe PAIELU nafolee, "Marena. Oone glei menane meme nawole, mwa, oone eketie yeu nelu."

PAIELU Sodomele teieforife menengu lelalee

¹⁶ Te ekepane fufuru neneke wane Sodome wokoo porite. Abrahame afoi sinaterife walee wokoo Sodomele fetarilu oo wolitu leleelufi kuruleneke, te temepooneke Sodomele oowafoomene.

¹⁷ Tetoo PAIELU nelee, "Mene Abrahamele eetegeni amee lerife lelaielule glei ambutelefofe, mwa.

¹⁸ Marena, bofoo wokoofu inalilufwa Abrahamelu nambuanelufu arile glei rune letebile, mwa. Tetoo wokoofu inalilufwa telu eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukwememe

wokoo wokoo letewalanelu inalilufwa nanoolufi mene ame amwime letieke, tetoo wolilu lafieri letewalabile.

¹⁹ Mene nalife wolu namunefwie, nalilu arile nateleeke ifwaterife, te nanoolu nam-buanelufu arile mei eetegeni na nia nafwieke nateleelu naleme same tafwalanei woli wolilu ameeleme nianoo oofi afwalarife lalane." Te eese nafwafoleeke, te nelee, "Te yesou te yesoule mene woli nasi nawie, eetete mene ame leterife lelaie."

²⁰ Te PAIELU nafolee, "Sodomefu Gomorafu inalilufwalu fwagilu amee nali alanelule glei grialetelane. Te eetegeni fwagilu amee alanelu na ulu nali metie selime letelalee.

²¹ Tefe mene ame tiralefe, eetegeni ameele alanelu inalilufwale yefetaterife. Nanoolu na ulu mene fielule rame lerife, eetegeni na marena pe?"

²² Te weife nanoolume koon mufenuneke te Sodomeile wanei, tetoo PAIELU nanoo weife Abrahametu teime temepoomene.

²³ Te Abrahame PAIELULU bwageileme waleeke eesalu fiefori lelee, "Oone woli wolilu inalilufwatume, fwagilu amee inalilufwatume nembuari leterife lelalu pe?"

²⁴ Te nafolee, "Tetoo oone ake letele, inalilufwa wolilu eetegeni wokey 50 leneke lalanei? Oone eetupane mareme pe nembuari letele? Oone nemboue pe inalilufwa wolilu 50 leneke lalanelu wokoo soulule nembuari lefori preme lele?"

²⁵ Oone wolilu amee tefoo, fwagilu amee tefoo inalilufwatume, nembuari leterife pe nelu? Oone glei eesalu ameele alalulu Gote. Mwa. Oone eetegeni inengufu inalilufwalu nale fietelalu na sere letelalu wolilu ameeleme nifelalualulu Gote."

²⁶ Te PAIELU fune nafolee, "Tetoo mene Sodomefu inalilufwa wolilu 50 fetatiei, mene eetegeni wokoo soulule glei nembuari lefofe, mwa, mene tupanelufe grialetife."

²⁷ Te Abrahame fune nafolee, "PAIELU, oone tukweelu pe, mene na same ifenaoolaielu, mene oonanoo oofi eetegeni inengu asalu keme lie, tetoo mene yesou bofoo lerife nefe.

²⁸ Tetoo inalilufwa wolilu 50 fu 5 oofe leneke, te 45 me lalanei, ake letele? Eetegeni wokoo soulule teiforime lele pe, inalilufwa 5 oofe lenelufe?" Te nelee, "Mene inalilufwa wolilu 45 leneke lalanelule fetatiei, eetegeni wokoo soulule glei teiefefe."

²⁹ Te Abrahame boe same nafolee, "Tetoo oone ake letele inalilufwa wolilu 40 leneke lalanei?"

Te Paielu fune nafolee, "Mene inalilufwa wolilu 40 leneke lalanelufe, glei eese letefe."

³⁰ Tetoo Abrahame nafolee, "PAIELU, oone tukweelu pe, oone menane kose fame lewole mani, mwa, bie mene na boe ifenawofe. Inalilufwa 30 leneke lalanei?"

Te nafolee, "Mene inalilufwa 30 lalanei fetatiei, glei eese letefe."

³¹ Te nafolee, "PAIELU, oone tukweelu pe, mene na same ifenaoolaielu. 20 leneke lalanei?"

Te fune nafolee. "Tetoo 20 leneke lalanelufe mene glei teiefefe."

³² Te Abrahame boe nafolee, "PAIELU, oone menane kose fame lewole mani, mwa, bie mene oonane na mwamolefe boe nepolewofe. Te kame yarilutu yarilutu leneke lalanei?"

Te fune nafolee, "Eetegeni yarilutu yarilutu lalanelufe tefe mene glei teietefe."

³³ Te PAIELU na nafwaleelu pepe leleeke, te Abrahamele grialeteeke wali, te Abrahame mei esulu walee.

19

Sodomefu inalilufwa fwagilu ameele yefee lefoone

¹ Lote lafieleeke lamemelee, eetei lukulenalanei, wari alanelu ambleni selilufi. (Eetegeni ambleni Sodome wokoo soulule fwai ifenalenelu feefi lokulenelu ambleni.) Tetoo PAIELULU ensele are rine, eetegeni ensele are nali wolume PAIELULE nifeneke Abrahamele wofetanelu nalimeme wane. Te Lote rilanei fetateleeke esulu furaleleeke walee. Tetoo nali paielu lufwale atelanelu atukwe tupu sunetalali,

² te natelee, "Oone weife lufwa paielu, tefe oone weife riebu menanoo iteile. Bie oone weife kuli melee suwananetemoke tetoo nia ifeluemofe nianoo itei, tetoo sabe kwotue krieime wabule."

Te fune nafoono, "Mwa, mene weifekoe teime eetei lukulelananelu tekoi luerife lalane."

³ Mwa. Lote metie kaisekime leteele kame neunateleeke ifwatelee nalilu iteile. Te nalilu amee amee lufwale nafoleeke, te nanoo tabe fofilulu tupwateleeke, te fori yesou wolilule mumusi leteeleke, te weife foopoolane.

⁴ Te ame lueri preme lalaneime tetoo Sodomefu lufwa maretekume rineke eetei luerife lelanelu itele fwai nalefoone, lufwasekli lufwatu rawielu lufwatume.

⁵ Te Lotele fieri nafoono, "Ekepane oonanoo itei luerife neunatelulu lufwa ekei pe lalane? Nateluke riebi mene nembulu amee ifaterife."

⁶ Te Lote amblenile oorapoleeke, boe amwime kafeleeke,

⁷ Te natelee, "Oone bie menanoo nale fiewobu. Oone mareteku eete lelamolu amee glei wolilu ameele lelamu. Eesalu amee lebule mani, mwa."

⁸ Te natelee, "Nianoo auteli ramulu are eetetie lalane. Lufwa bofoo glei angime nembulu amee ifatelanei, mwa. Bie mene ite menefule neunatieke sinatemofe, tetoo kame oonanoo menengutu ifafwatebu. Tupane lufwa rineke menanoo itei lulanelufe tefe regi letelaie. Tefe oone kose bofoo amee letebule mani."

⁹ Eetegeni nale fiefoonelufe tetoo fune nafoone, "Bie menane usiale, ekeni lufwakoe fime bofoo wokooфу kame menanoo wokoo ootutufe wari alaleelu. Oone bie usiale. Oone usialeri preme lelu, eetete mene oonane glei oolooome lemabile." Te Lotele amblenime puletewanei, te ambleni mwee metie titiki naporife lenelu.

¹⁰ Mwa. Tupane weife Lotele beleneke meneile glitewaneke, te amblenile katu kafine.

¹¹ Te weife lufwalu oole mareteku wifumolutu leteneke mumu apoolanei amblenile fetarife gigime letelee.

Lote Sodomefu tialelee

¹²⁻¹³ Te weife Lotele nafoone, "Eetegeni wokoo nanoo glei wolilu ameele alanane, mwa. Tefe PAIELU menane weife neleeeke rine, eetegeni wokoo soulule tiefeorife." Te nafoone, "Oonanoo poritefu telu ake lalabile, eetegeni wokoo soulufi? Wonepaitane, wolualiane kaporane, onariemu marememe neunateluke eetegeni wokoo afetelime grialemoke wabu. Mene weife eetegeni wokoo soulule metie tiefeorife lalane. PAIELU nali, eetegeni wokooфу inalilufwalu fwagilu amee alananelu na ulule ange fiemeleefe, tefe rine eetegeni wokoo soulule tiefeorife."

¹⁴ Te Lote nepaitanele naterife walee, lualianele peeneforife lelanelu lufwale. Te natelee, "Eetegeni wokoo grialebu. PAIELU wokoo soulule metie tiefeorife lelalee." Mwa. Nanoo weife menengu lene, nanookoe usikefe pai nelalee.

¹⁵ Te oo wolu mare taki nalelealeefe, tefe PAIELULU ensele Lotele noopoo nafoone eetegeni wokoo afeteli grialerife. Te nafoone, "Oone onariemule wolualianele neunateluke eetegeni wokoo afetelime grialemoke wabu. Oone mei kose tupane marememe nembuari lebule."

¹⁶ Lote metie ame menengu aipoe aipoe lelaleefe, tefe ame wari preme lelalee. Te PAIELU metie Lotele keemakee lefolee, tefe nalilu ensele nanoolu ameele, te nariemulu ameele, lualianelu ameele tukwe bebenateneke ambolufi ifwatene.

¹⁷ Te ifwateneke, te ensele bofoo natelee, "Sei! Oone mei kose nembuari lebule, oonanoo ree kekritife brunalebu, boe kose aikoemwi lebule mani, mwa. Tetoo afoi mei wokoo prifi kose yenalebule mani, eetekoe oone mei kose mare nembuari lebule. Sei, afune mwailame kuli mwai lebu."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Te Lote nafolee, "PAIELU, oone menane metie keemakee lewoluke wolilu ameele lewolu, tefe mene tafilari preme lie. Mwa, oone wokoo tiefeoolalu mene afuneile glei afeteli kuli mwai lieke wosekalefe, mwa. Metie mokeneime oolalalee. Eetete mene ame walaime afoi kose nembuari lefe."

²⁰ Bie oone eeteme oowa, ekeni wokoo tukweelule feta. Eetete roboi lalalee, mene ekei afeteli woseka lefe. Tetoo mene glei nembuari lefe."

²¹ Te PAIELULU ensele Lotele nafolee, "Nembou! Mene ekeni wokoo glei tiefeofe, mwa."

²² Sei! Bie afeteli kuli mwaila. Mene ekeni wokoo glei amee glieforife lelaie, mwa. Bie oone ekeni wokoo tukweelufi woseka leluke, tetoo mene tiefeofe." (Tefe ekeni wokoo bilu Soare nafoone.)*

PAIELU Sodometu Gomoratu teietelee

²³ Te Lote Soare wokei lie wolu mwai botemelali woseka lelee.

²⁴ Tetoo PAIELU Sodomelu tukwe Gomorale tukwe i tefoo ti asalule lie meneime bofina letelee.

²⁵ Eetegeni amee leleeke wokoo sulu are metie teietelee, eetegeni wokoo prile mei, te wokoo arelefuf inalilufwa mareteku mei, inengoi serinelananelu yesoutume mareteku troonalene.

²⁶ Te Lote nariemu aikoemwi leleelu, mwa, metie tife leleeke temelalee.*

²⁷ Te kwotue krieime Abrahame furalalee nali weife PAIELUTU eetei temepoomenelu tekoile boe walee.

²⁸ Te Abrahame Sodomelu Gomorale wokoo prime weeyeraleeke oofwanepoleelu, wifulu metie aiyeaiye apoolanei fetatelee.

* **19:22 19:22 Soare** Eetegeni bilu Hibru natu eese nerife atukwe, "tukweelu", tefe Lotelu mwi eetegeni wokoo bilu Soare nafoone. ☆ **19:26 19:26** Lu 17:32.

²⁹ Eetete Gote eetegeni wokoo soulu are wokoo prifule teieterife lelali, te Abrahamelufe Lotele wolu Sodomefule neuneleeke ifwali, tetoo nanoolu mwi teiefolee.

Moapetu Amonetu kurulenelu glei wolilu ameefti kurulene

³⁰ Te Lote nanoo Soare wokei lalarife wofri leleefe, tefe lualiane neunateleeke afuneme peepee ifenateleeke te timenee menei ifelatemelee.

³¹ Bofoo lietu yafee nali moole nafolee, "Aie wolu lufwasekli lerife lelalee, te eeteise mei lufwa bofoo glei lalane, tetoo menafe weife peenerife ute bebriefe aferilanelu amee atukwe.

³² Sei! Bie mena aiele wainele fanebile, tetoo folee, ifeluneke tetoo ari aielufime weenetewalabile, kose tabe atukwe oolaielutu bwalebe."

³³ Te ekeni krietume lualiane wainele faneneke te yafee nali molukwe ifeluwolee. Te yari mei glei rame lelee luali selilu waleeke ifeluwoleeke furaleleelule.

³⁴ Te bofoo lietu yafee moole nafolee, "Morieta kriei mene weife wolu lune, te boe nembue mei mene weife ame wainele faneneke, tetoo oone waluke weife luwobu. Tetoo menanoo aielu arifi weenetewalabile."

³⁵ Tefe weife yarile wainele faneneke folee, ekeni krietume tetoo moo mei weife lune. Yari boe glei rame lefalelee, luali tukweelu waleeke ifeluwoleeke furaleleelule.

³⁶ Tefe yarilufime lualiane are arietu lelalee.

³⁷ Yafee ari kaporele lupoleekee, te bilu Moape[†] nafolee, nanoo nembue Moapelu nambue.

³⁸ Te moo mei ari kaporeleme lupoleekee, te bilu Benami[‡] nafolee, te nanoo mei Amonelu nambue.

20

Abrahame Abimelekele tutule nale nafolee

¹ Abrahame Mamrele grialaleekee, te boe Negeve porite amee waleelu, bofoo wokoo Kadesetu Suretu lalanelu babi babime oolalalee. Sabei tetoo Gerare wokei oolalarife walee.

² Ekeni wokei tetoo Abrahame nariemu Sarale tutulefe, "Sara nianoo wofoli" natelee, tefe Abimeleke nalilu amee amee lufwale nateleeke waneke, te Sarale neuneneke ifwafoone. Abimeleke ekeni wokei kinefe leteleeke latelaleelu lufwa.

³ Mwa. Bofoo krietu Gote Abimelekele rarauetu fwarinelali nafolee, "Oonekoe oona tafilarilu afweele oorapoolalu oone eke neunelulu inalikoe lufwa tefoo."

⁴ Te Abimelekele Sarale ame reti glei belelalee, mwa. Tefe nelee, "PAIELU, lufwa ame fwagilu amee bofoo leri preme lelaleelule nemboue pe ame teiefole nalilu inalilufwatume?"

⁵ Eetatie Abrahamame nali nariemulefe nawolee, 'Nanoo nianoo wofoli.' Te nariemu Sara mei same nunguli Abrahamelufe nawolee, 'Nanoo nianoo raro.' Tefe mene nanoolu nariemule neunelaiei nie, menekoe wolilu ameele pai lelaie. Tefe mene glei fwagilu ameele lie. Mwa."

⁶ Te boe Gote fune rarauetu Abimelekele fwarinelali nafolee, "Marena. Nia wolu rame lewie, oone wolilu ameele neunelu, tefe nia oonane menengu wolilule fanewieke tetoo oone glei bofoo amee lefolu, mwa. Mwa tete oone fwagilu amee menanoo oofi lerife lelulu.

⁷ Boe nariemule ifwafoe Abrahamame nanoo nianoo ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa ame oonane aikopi lewoleekee, tetoo oone glei tafilale. Oone ifwafori preme lelu, tete oona ifatelalulu inalilufwatume mare troonalebule."

⁸ Te kwotue krieime Abimelekele nalilu ipoelu lufwale maretekume nateleeke, te PAIELU nali rarauetu fwarinelali nafoleelu nale alipotele. Te tupane metie wofri lene.

⁹ Te Abimelekele Abrahamame fieri nafoleekee, te nafolee, "Ooneboe menane gleru ameele eese lewolu, meneboe oonane akeke lewielufe, tefe oone eesalu ameele lewolu, eetegeni glei wolilu amee. Tefe mene nia ifatelaie lu inalilufwatu mare eetegeni fwagilu ameele ritilu falelane."

¹⁰ Te nafolee, "Oone glefe eese lelu?"

¹¹ Te Abrahamame fune nafolee, "Menekoe nie. Eetegeni wokoofu pane Gotele glei pai wofri lefoonane. Kose nanoo menanoo inalife menane teiewobile nie.

¹² Tefe marena, Sarakoe menanoo wofoli, te mwamole aie, te mileme fime fime anelufe, tefe mene falie.

[†] 19:37 19:37 **Moape** Eetegeni bilu Hibru natu eese nerife atukwe, "menanoo aielufu." Eetegeni bilu yewilu Hibru natu eese nene, "menanoo retifulu silu."

[‡] 19:38 19:38 **Benami**

¹³ Te Gote nawoli, aielu itele grialieke bofoofile wari wariefe waiei, mene Sarale nafwie, 'Oone menane wolilu amee lewofe nelu, tetoo mene weife akeme akeme wanei, oone inalilufwale natelua, "Abrahame nanoo menanoo raro."'

¹⁴ Te Abimeleke Sarale boe Abrahamele sinafoolali, bole ameflee sipsipele, bulmakaule, nalife amee amee afoolananelu inalilufwale tukwe nifwalee.

¹⁵ Te Abrahamele nafolee, "Feta, eetegeni inengu eete lafwaleelu maretekume menanoo. Tefe oona gleru porite amee oolalafe nelu eete nemboue, tetoo waluke ekei oolala."

¹⁶ Abimeleke Sarale nafolee, "Mene oonanoo raroole silva bwalee 1,000 fanie, oonane eete lewoleelu fwagilu amee ririlule sere lerife."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ PAIELU Abimelekelu itefu inali mareteku ari teriporife glei i natelee. PAIELU eese leteleelu, Abimeleke nali Abrahamelu nariemule neunelee, nalife falerife. Tefe Abrahame PAIELULE na woponefoleeke, tetoo Abimeleke nemboue lelee. Te Abimelekelu nariemule, nalilu itefu inalile ari teriporife boe i natelee.

21

Sara Aisekele lupolelee

¹ Te PAIELU Sarale boe rieleeke fetalee wolume nali nasi lefoolali nafoleelu ameeleme lefolee.

² Te Abrahame wolu mare lufwasekli lelali, tetoo Sara ari kaporele teriefoleeke lupolefolee, PAIELU nali Abrahamele wolume nasi lefoolali namunefoleelu krietume.

³ Te Abrahame lefoole bilu Aiseke nafolee.

⁴ Te lupoleleelu krie wolu tialoo are lelali tetoo Aisekelu ree leeloole tekalefolee, Gote nali nateleeke nifelanelu amee atukweme lefoone.

⁵ Sara Aisekele tetoo lupolelee, Abrahame yare wolu 100 lefoolali.

⁶ Te Sara nalife nelee, "Mene metie paie paie alaiei yeufe tafile tafile alaie, Gote nali amwi sere lewoleefe. Tefe inalilufwa mareteku eetegenile fineke ame mare paie paie apoofwalabile."

⁷ Te boe nungulilufe mei nafolee, "Bebriefe lufwa bofoo ine Abrahamele nafolee, 'Oonanoo inali ame ari lupoleleeke, tetoo totoole fofoolabe.' Mwa. Nanookoe wolu mare lufwasekli lelalime mene ari kaporele lupolefwie."

Abrahame nateleefe Hagaretu lefootu wane

⁸ Te Aiseke wolu totoo grialieleeke wariatalalee, tetoo eetegeni lietu yari kakali selilule ifelelee.

⁹ Ismaele Abrahamelu lefoo bofoo, Hagare Isipefu inali lupolefoleelu ari, Aisekele eeneri na nafoolali Sara fiefolee.

¹⁰ Tefe nungulile nafolee, "Oone nembueme ekeni amee amee alaleeleelu inalile lefootu nateluke wabi, bofoo ariefu ari glei oonanoo gugulule faleleeke lalabe, mwa, te oonanoo yesou mei mwa, glei menanoo arilu yesoule tukwe peenebe. Eetegeni yesou mareteku nianoo ari Aisekelu."

¹¹ Tefe Abrahamelu menengu metie glei amwi lafiefoolalee, mwa. Ismaele mei Abrahamelu lefoo lalalee.

¹² Tefe PAIELU Abrahamele nafolee, "Abrahame, oone kose Hagare weife lefootu menengu are letelale mani. Oone kame Saralu menenguleme nife. Oonambuanelufu ari, ari lelaleelu eetete Aisekelufu ari.

¹³ Te oonafe amee amee lemomeleelu inalilu ari mei ame nia amwi amee sere sere lefwieke tetoo wokoo soulu faleneke alabile. Nanoolu ari mei oonanoo fweelu."

¹⁴ Te kwotue krieime Abrahame fori yesoule peenelee, meme leelootu meelele rifeleeke, te Hagarele nifwaleelu sulu lefoole sinafolee, weife wane. Te waleeke pepelu inengoi teme teme amelee Bersebalu wokoo porite.

¹⁵ Melee meme leeloofu soonalenelufe, tefe Hagare lefoo Ismaelele ifwalee, te ka tukweelu ambei grialielee.

¹⁶ Te nali waleeke ee fieri pike oolafielee, oolalalee. Nanoo lefoo Ismaele tafilafoolali fetalarife ulabee neleeke, tefe waleelu oolafielee eeleme wonelalee.

¹⁷ Tetoo PAIELU Ismaele ee lelaleelu eele fiefoleeke, te nalilu ensele efenefu yefeele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Hagare. Oone kose wofri lele mani. Gote nali oonanoo arilu eele wolu fiefolee.

¹⁸ Tefe waluke oonanoo arile boletaluke, te amei beleluka ifwa, mene ame nanoolu arile amwi letieke, te ekepanelu nambuanelufu ari neembee ame weenetewabile."

¹⁹ Gote nali Hagareleugu meelele fetou nelee. Tetoo worifeleeke lefoole tewafolee, te faneleeke folee.

²⁰ Te Ismaele seli letakomoolali Gote nali amwime aikopi letewafoolalee. Nanookoe pepelu inengoi lameli, te metie wopi nungunanerilu ameele amwime yefee lefolee.

²¹ Ismaele ame teime Paranefu pepelu inengoi lameli, tetoo yefee Hagare waleeke Isipefu inali bofoole neunafoleeke iferiefolee.

Abrahame weife Abimeleketu na sere lene

²² Ekeni krietu Abimeleke weife Fikoletu, kworoofame alananelu lufwale nambulete-laleeleelutu, weife waneke, Abrahamele oonafoone, "Gle gle ameele lalalulule Gote nali metie oonane amwime aikopi lewolealee.

²³ Oone nembue menane, nianoo arile tukwe, nianoo ambuanelufu arile tukwe, nasi amwime lewo nembueme Gotelu oofi oone kose, kose kosefe nawole mani. Mwa. Nia oonane wolilu amee lewielu atukwe, oone mei same menane wolilu ameeleme lewo, eetegeni inengu monguelufi rieluke lalalulu inengufu inalilufwale mei eesalu ameeleme letela."

²⁴ Te Abrahame nafolee, "Mene oonane nemboue lewofe."

²⁵ Tefe Abrahame ame Abimelekele na bofoo ame naporife lalalee. Abrahameluugu melele Abimelekele amee amee afoolanelu lufwa nanoo nalife fame ifelanelufe.

²⁶ Tetoo Abimeleke nafolee, "Mene glei rame lie eetegeni yesou ine lelee. Oone menane glei nawolu, menane nembueme naoolalu rame lelaie eetegeni yesoufe."

²⁷ Tefe Abrahame bole ameflee sipsipele, bulmakaule iferieteleke te Abimelekele nifwalee, tetoo weife nasi amwi lerife.

²⁸ Te Abrahame sipsipe sitefule tialoo mwamole woleleke, te fime kwaife ifwatefolee.

²⁹ Abimeleke Abrahamele fiefolee, "Oone glelu yewilufe sipsipe sitefuleme tialoo mwamole leluka fime kwaife iferietewolu?"

³⁰ Te Abrahame nafolee, "Oone kame neunate, eetegeni bole ameflee sipsipe sitefule menanoo amefu tialoo mwamole nifwaolaielu tetoo oone menane eese naworife, 'Marena, eetegeni ugu melele oona puelulu' naworife."

³¹ Te weife eesalu amee lenelufe, tefe ekeni tekoole Berseba* nafoolane.

³² Te weife eetegeni ameele Bersebai lalanee, tetoo Abimeleke Fikoletu, nanoo kworoofame alananelu lufwale nambuletelalee aleelu lufwatu, boe mare wane, Filistialu inengu porite.

³³ Tetoo Abrahame ka bofoole Bersebai frelelee, tetoo ekeni tekoi na woponefolee PAIELULE, nali Same Lafwalarife Lalalelu Gote.

³⁴ Te Abrahame Filistialu inengoi lameli wosi teime soo lemelee.

22

PAIELU Abrahamele nafolee, lefoo Aisekele fanerife

¹ Bofootu, Gote Abrahamelu menengule, tetoo rame leforife popoi lefolee. Te bilu rufoleleke nafolee, "Abrahame!" Te Abrahame, "Wa" nafoleeke, nafolee, "Mene eete fieolaie."

² Te nafolee, "Oone ari kapore mwamole ifalalu oonanoo fweelu Aisekele neuneluke Morialu porite ifwa afune tupulu bofoo ame fetou nawofe, tetoo ekeise menane Aisekele fanewo, ifi bofatieluke, isokwi bri lebee."

³ Te lufereleke kwotukrieime furaleelu sulu donkile mumusi leleke, te berefule ateleke tetoo lefoo Aisekele neunelee, nalilu amee amee lufwa are neunatelee te eese leleke ifwatelee Gote nafoleelu porite.

⁴ Te afoi rofoo are leleke te mwangifelu lietu Abrahame oowaleelu fetalee, nafoleelu tekoo ame mokeneime oolalalee.

⁵ Te nali ifwatelelu amee amee lufwale natelee, "Oone teime eetei lalamoi donkile ifelalabu, mene nianoo aritu waneke PAIELULE reeyemee lefooneke boe ame riebile."

⁶ Te nateleke berefu donki mwafule faleleke lefoo Aisekele fanelee, te nali pisoole itu penelee. Te weife walanee afoi,

⁷ lefoo yarile fiefolee, "Aie!" Te yari "Wa!" nafoleeke te nafolee, "Sei, glesou?" Te nafolee, "Aie feta! Mena berefutu itu wolu, tetoo sipsipe kapuluboe akei, tetoo ifi tuneke isokwi bri leforife?"

⁸ Te lefoole nafolee, "Aria! Ame Gote nali ekeni yesoule tinebe, tetoo ifi tuneke, isokwi bri leforife."

* **21:31 21:31 Berseba** Eetegeni wokoo bilu yewilu Hibru natu eese nene, "nasi sere lenelu ugu melele" o "tialoo mwamolelu ugu melele."

⁹ Te weife Gote nafoneelufi kuruwoleneke te yari eetei tueri ilekulile titu rigani letakumoleeke, te berefule tepumwai soone soone atele. Te lefoole mweetu kuliamee bulupofoleeke te berefu pumwai soonalee.

¹⁰ Te Abrahame amee feenetewaleeke pisoole faleleeke, te borei frelerife lelali,

¹¹ tetoo PAIELULU ensele efefu fieri nafonee, "Abrahame, Abrahame!"

¹² Te Abrahame "Wa" nafoneeke, nafonee, "Mene eete!"

Te nafonee, "Oone kose oonanoo arile borei teka lele mani, tetoo kose bofoo amee lefole mani, mwa! Oone oonanoo ari kapore mwamole ipoe menane faneworife fetoolaielu glei keningi ifelelufe, tefe nembueme wolu rame lie, oone menane metie wofri leoolalu reeyemee leoolualu."

¹³ Te Abrahame ipoe boletaleeke oofwaneleelu te fetalee nalilu fime porite sipsipe kabine yeielu leblilufi gwalefoleeke lalalee. Tetoo waleeke beleleeke iferielee Gotele fanerife. Te borei teka leleeke, ifi tueleeke maretekume isokwi bri lelee. Eetegeni sipsipe lefoo Aisekelu gugulule falefolee.

¹⁴ Te Abrahame ekeni tekoole nafonee, "PAIELU Nali Fanebe" nafonee. Tetoo nembue mei inalilufwa same nafoolanane, "PAIELULU afune tupulu mwai fanebe."

¹⁵ Te PAIELULU ensele efenei Abrahamele boe fieri nafoneeke,

¹⁶ te nafonee, "Oone ekeni amee lelufe tetoo ari kapore oonanoo mwamole ipoe glei keningi ifelelu menane faneworife, mwa, tefe Gote nelee, 'Mene nia nianoo bilutu marenafe naoolaie,

¹⁷ ame nia amwime lewofe tetoo oonambuanelufu ari metie motukwe lelanei, tetoo wafene atukwe, limwafu atukwe lebile. Te eetupane kworootu aleri alananelu panele ame buruanaleteneke tetoo nanoolu wokei laprufwabile.

¹⁸ Oonambuanelufu arifime tetoo mene ame inalilufwale mareteku te wokoo te wokoofule amwime letelafe. Eete oona menanoo nale fielu nifewolufe."

¹⁹ Te Abrahame nali ifwateleelu amee amee lufwa are lalanelufile lefootu waneke, tetoo boe Bersebaile wane. Te Abrahame teime Bersebai ameele.

Rutelu na

Afwee guefu na

Eetegeni bukefu na nemboue lelee, yefeelu lufwalu lietume pulefoonelu buke. Rute Moapefu inali bofoo Israelefu lufwa bofoole falelee. Te weife Moapelu inengoi lamenei tetoo nunguli tafilalee. Te Rute nungulilu yefelee amee fanemelee te ifelamelee. Tetoo yefeekelu boe nalilu wokoo Judalu inengoile walalee, te Rute nifelee. Rute mei Israelelu Gotele reeyemee lefoolaleealee. Sabei Rute boe lufwa bofoole faleleeke, te Kin Devitelu naooefe lelee, nanoo nembouelu Israelelu kine.

Oone eetegeni nale fetafwalu, oonane ekeni inali Rutelu na menengule falemobe. Wolume Rute rawie inali, te nanookoe Israelelu Gotele ooretaleforime lelee, te yefeekelule mei eetutume lefoomelee. Rutelu nembouelu amee Gote Israelele na kaisekli faneteleeluleme nifemelee. Eetegeni na eese lelee, oone Gotele oonanoo menengoi nafiefoolamelu atukwe maretekume mei eetutume letelabu. Eetegeni bukefu na wolu lebati fetou napoli, rawie bofoole mei Gote nemboue amwi lefoleeke tetoo nalilu inalilufwafe lebile. Eetetie eetegeni amee fi rawie bofoo nemboue telu Israelefu retilule booreletebe.

Naomile ritilu sekalefolee

(Rute 1)

Elimeleke nariemutu ari kapore are Moape wokooome wane

¹ Bebriefe feti Israelefu inalilufwa ame yefeelu lufwalu amei lalanei tetoo nambwi lie sekaletelee, tefe inalilufwa metie gifefe troone alane. Te lufwa bofoo Judafu Betleheme wokei lalalee, te nariemutu ari kapore are Moapeme waneke te teime lamene.

² Eetegeni lufwalu bilu Elimeleke, te nariemulu bilu Naomi, te lefoo are bilu bofoo Malone, te bofoo Kilione. Tupane Efratalu weelwane nanoo Judafu Betleheme wokei lamene. Te Moapelu inengoi waneke lamene.

³ Tetoo eeteise Elimeleke, Naomilu nunguli, tafilalee, te nembue yefee nalime lefooane are ifelatelalee.

⁴ Sabei nanoolu ari Moapefu* inalile peenene. Te tupanelu nariemuanelu bilu bofoo Rute te bofoo Orpa. Te teime lamenei yare yarilutu yarilutu letelee.

⁵ Mwa, Malonetu Kilionetu mei teimeme troonalene. Tefe nembue Naomi nalime lalalee.

Rute Naomile tekenei lefolee

⁶ Te Naomi teime lalali, Israelefu nale fielee, PAIELU wolu klomwee liele fanetelee tefe fori yesou balifule foopoolanelufe, tefe Naomi lefoo tarilu seikolu inali are mare Moapefu warife lelane.

⁷ Te grialeneke, Naomi seikolu inali are Judafu inengoile ifwaterife.

⁸ Mwa, Naomi tupane inalile natelalee, "Oone boe oonanoo mianelu iteile wamoke, te mare oolalabu. Oone weife menane tukwe te tupane lufwa troonanelule tukwe nembouelu amee lepomoome. Tefe PAIELU mei oonane ame sameme eesalu ameele lemobe.

⁹ Tefe PAIELU nalime oonane aikopi lemobe tetoo oone weife ame lufwa boe peenemoi tetoo amwime lalabule." Tetoo Naomi eeteise fwakee fwakee atelalee te nanoo mareteku metie ee napoomeneke,

¹⁰ te Naomile nafoone, "Mwa. Mene oonetu oonanoo weeluanelufile ifwapo."

¹¹ Te Naomi natelee, "Nemboue oone weife oonanoo wokeile boe wabu. Boleboe glefe oone weife menane nifeworife? Meneboe nembue pe ari kaporele are boe luponuieke tetoo boe peenemobile? Mwa.

¹² Tefe oone weife oonanoo wokeile wabu. Mene wolu inasekli lie boe glei lufwa falieke, tetoo boe ari lefe. Mwa. Eete mei nembue eesalutu boe lufwa bofoole eetegeni kriei falieke te ari luponuiei,

¹³ oone weife glei ooletemoomeke selime lenei peenebule. Tetoo oone weife kame eese lemoke lalabule pai? Mwa, menanoo auteli, mene metie yau tafwaile fwieke tefwee leoolaleelu atukwe menane PAIELU eesalu amee lewolee, tefe oone weife menane kose nifewobule mani."

¹⁴ Tetoo weife Rutetu Orpatu boe metie eeleme nefalene. Te Orpa Naomile fwafwakee ifalee, te Rute mwa, Naomilu amei beletameli tekeneime lefoolalee.

* 1:4 1:4 Moape Oon 19:30-38.

¹⁵ Tefe Naomi Rutele nafonee, "Bie feta, oonanoo womoo nalilu weeluanelufile, te nalilu nambuanelu gotelufile walali, te oone mei weife wabu."

¹⁶ Mwa, Rute boe nafonee, "Oone kose mene oonane grialaworife nawole mani, te oone kose menane ble nawole mani oonetu warife. Eetegeni wokoo oone walalulu mene mei ame wafe. Te eetegeni wokoo oone lalalulu mei mene ame lalafe. Oonanoo weelu ame menanoo weelufe lebile te oonanoo Gote ame menanoo Gotefe lebe."

¹⁷ Oone tafilaluke eetei fatieworife lelanelu tekoi mei menane mei nemboue eetegeni tekoi fatiewobile. Mwa, mene oonetu weife tafilufime tetoo oone fime mene fime abile. Mene bi nelaie, nianoo nale mareteku nifeteri preme liei, PAIELU nanoo menane metie teieworime lebe."

¹⁸ Naomi Rutele fetaleelu nanoo weife warife tekeneime lefoolalee, tefe na nerilu mwa.

Naomi Rutetu boe rine

¹⁹ Te weife Betlehemeile waneke, kuruwolanelai inalilufwa mareteku metie na nafwafoone. Te inali nene, "Eetekoe Naomi pai?"

²⁰ Te Naomi natelee, "Oone menane kose Naomi*" nawobule mani, mwa. Kaiseklilu Same Lafwalari lu Gote menane giei amwi lemolee, tefe oone menane Mara' nawobu.

²¹ Mene eetegeni wokoofu paie paietu waielu te nembue PAIELU menane reelufe iferiewolee. Mwa. Tefe boleboe glefe oone menane menengu mutukwe naoomo? Mwa. Kaiseklilu Same Lafwalari lu Gote menane na pume naoolalee, tefe metie ritilu fanawoleefe, tefe tafwai tefweelu atukwe lewolee."

²² Naomi weife Rutetu rinelu, eetegeni Moapefu lualikelu. Betlehemei barli ooloo wi lepoolanei, nembuame kreenapoolanelu lietume weife kuruwolene.

Rute balifile amee amee alarife walee

2

(Rute 2)

Rute Boasele balifi fetalee

¹ Wolume Naomi Elimelekele falelee. Te Boase, Elimeleke mare mwamole tabe oolaielufu, nanoo yesou pumwai lalaleelu tefoo, ramelu tefoo lufwafe lelee.

² Te Moapefu Rute Naomile nafonee, "Mene balifile wafe pe? Barli ooloo wilume letewane, te balifi amee amee alananelu pane barlile krinapoofwalanei, te mene yekuru nafwanelule plee nafwaterife walaie. Tupane lufwa menane seinaoonei, tetoo mene nifetefe."* Te Naomi nafonee, "We, aite nemboue wa."

³ Te Rute waleeke, tupane barli ooloole amee amee alananelu pane nambuleooneke walanei te fime walali plee nafwateleee. Rute glei rame lefolee, eetegeni bali Boaselule, Elimeleke mare mwamole tabe oolaielufu lufwa.

⁴ Te nemboue Boase Betlehemeifu nalilu balifile rieleeke, te amee amee alananelu panele natelee, "PAIELU nemboue oonane mare ifelamoolabe." Te fune nafoone, "PAIELU nemboue oonane aikopi lewobe."

⁵ Tetoo Boase nalilu balifi nambuletaleealeelu lufwale nafonee, "Eetegeni inali ramulu boleboe akenifu?"

⁶ Te ekeni lufwa fune nafonee, "Eetegeni inali ramulu Moapefu, Naomitu Moape inengule grialeneke, rinelu.

⁷ Nali menane fiewolee, balifi amee amee alananelu panele nifeterife nawolee, tetoo fime barli kalu tomelule plee nafwaterife. Nanoo kwotue lietu amee amee lelaleeke, te itei yenepoleleeke, te boe furalaleeke amee amee wolelalee."

⁸ Te Boase Rutele nafonee, "Aite, bie fie. Oone kose lufwa bofoolu balifu barli kalu tomelule plee natelaluale mani. Mwa. Oone eeteime lalalu, tetoo tupane inali ramulu mare menanoo balifi amee amee lelabu.

⁹ Akeni bali tupulule tupane boalelanelule fetatelule tetoo nifetewatelua. Mene lufwale wolu natie oonane glei amee fwa nalewobile. Mwa. Te oona boru fooroonalewoli, lufwa bulue bogumweetu meelele rifeeneke fatinelu genile, waluke wofoe."

¹⁰ Te Rute tumoinu krutupoleeke, rugunalelalee, keree inengoi fatieleeke te Boasele nafonee, "Mene rawie inali, glefe oone menane fetawoluke, keemakee lewolu?"

¹¹ Te Boase fune nafonee, "Menanete wolu naoone, oonanoo suguli tafilaleeke tetoo mikelule nembouelu ameele fetou nafoomelu. Oone oonanoo miele, aiele, wokoole tukwe wogrialateluke, te oone rawie inalilufwalufu rieluke lalalu, bebriefe oone rame leteri preme lelulu panelufi.

* 1:20 1:20 Naomi Eetegeni bilu yewilu "menengu mutukwe" atukwe. † 1:20 1:20 Mara Eetegeni bilu yewilu "tafwai tefweelu" atukwe. ✧ 2:2 2:2 Wkp 19:9-10; 23:22; Lo 24:19.

¹² Tefe PAIELU oonanoo nembouelu amee wolu rame lewolee, te nali nemboue oonane sasenee yesou fune wolilulu mareteku nifwawobee. Oone wolu PAIELUFILE rielu, nali Israelelu Gote, oone nalilu tukwia ambei lalalu tetoo nalimeme amwime oofulineoolabe."

¹³ Te Rute Boasele fune nafolee, "Oone menane metie wolilu ameele lewolu, mene glei oonanoo amee amee inali, mwa. Oone menane kame na tafilutu nawolu. Eetegenife oone menane kame melee petilu atukwe sunanewolu."

¹⁴ Te fori yesou foororife yenalelanei, te Boase Rutele nafolee, "Oone eeteme rie, te tabe bofoo faleluke, wainei pieleluke, te foe." Tefe Rute tupane inalilufwalu bwagei mare laprueleneke lalanei, te Boase telu barli ooloo i frulule nifwalee. Rute fopoleeke yelu lefoleefe te telu lualee.

¹⁵ Te Rute wolu furaleleeke barli kalu tome boe plee nafwaterife lelali, tetoo Boase balifi amee amee alananelu panele natelee, "Eke bulupoofwamoke luamolufi ekeise nemboue plee natelabee, tetoo kose ble nafobule mani, mwa."

¹⁶ Ekeni mei, bulupoolamolu kalu tome telule gliapomoke teime grialetebu tetoo plee naferietebe. Oone kose ble nafobule mani, mwa."

¹⁷ Te Rute teime eetegeni balifime barli kalu tomelule plee naferieteleeeke te lie wolu ambei yetemelee. Tetoo kalu tome katu tainepoofwalee, barli ooloole yekuru nenelu genile plee nateleeke, eetegeni barli ooloo ritilu 10 kg atukwe lelee.

¹⁸ Rute buluele arueleeeke, woikeile tewalee. Te yefeekelu Rute terielaleefe fetalalee. Te telu liei fopoleeke yelu lefoleefe lualeelu eetele faleleeke yefeekelule fanelee.

¹⁹ Tefe Naomi Rutele nafolee, "Ooneboe nembue barli ooloo glefuleme plee natelu? Inelu balifule? Te PAIELU eetegeni lufwa oonane aikopi lewoleelule nemboue aikopi lefoolabe." Te Rute Naomile fune nafolee, "Menekoe Boase nafoonelu lufwalu balifi amieke rie."

²⁰ Te Naomi lualile nafolee, "PAIELU Boasele nemboue aikopi lefoolabe, inepane oofululu lalanelu, te inepane troonanelu mei menengu ruforitu letelaleealee." Te boe nafolee, "Ekeni lufwa nanookoe mwamole tabe oolaielufu, tefe ilekuli groo lerife lelaleelu lufwa."*

²¹ Te Rute Naomile nafolee, "Boase menane na bofoo nawolee, 'Oone menanoo balifi amee amee alananelu pane mare alabu, barlitu witetu tatukweme plee nafwatemoke te soonaletebu."

²² Te Naomi Rutele nafolee, "Aite, nemboue oone Boaselu balifi amee amee alananelu inali mare alabu. Kose oonane bofoo lufwalu balifi teiewobile."

²³ Tefe Rute nanoolu inali ramulule nifetewatelee, barli ooloole, wite ooloole Boaselu balifuleme afwatelanime wolu soonaletene. Te Rute ame yefeekelutu lalane.

Boase Rutele wolilu ameele lefolee

3

(Rute 3)

Naomi Rutele falerife lufwale ooratefoolalee

¹ Naomi lualikelu Rutele nafolee, "Aitea, niamme ame lufwa woliluleme amwi oorafwieke, tetoo oone falele pe? Oonanoo lafierilu tetoo amwi feti lewobe.

² Eetegeni lufwa Boase, ute oona nalilu balifi inali mare amee amee afoomoomelu, nanookoe menanoo mwamole oolaielufu. Fie, nembue kriei barli ooloo yekuru nelanei atananelu tekoii amee amee wolerife lelelee.

³ Tefe melee rofoluke te nemboue seralule reefi buleteluke, te wamolulu leeloole sineluke, tetoo amee amee alarilu tekoile tirale. Oone kose oo lebati lefole mani, kose fetawobe. Tefe kame fetalalu, bie kakali lelee waine folee lebee.

⁴ Te eetei luerife lelaleelu reeafweele amwime fetala. Tetoo pitukoeme waluke, nalilu bebeti leeloo soulu kulika porite kuraleluke, te kulikai lue. Te sakei nali ame oonane na nawobe."

⁵ Te Rute fune nafolee, "Nemboue eke nafwawolulu na mene ame nifele."

⁶ Te Rute barli ooloo yekuru nelanei atalananelu tekoile tiralelee, Naomilu naleme nifelee.

⁷ Te Boase wolu fori yesou folee, nanoolu menengu mutukwe lefoleeke, te rofoo lefoleefe walee, barli ooloo lukuletanelu bwagei lulalee. Te Rute lulali fetaleefe, te pitukoememe walee, bebeti leeloo soulu kulika poritefule kuralefoleeke, tetoo Boaselu kulika porite luelee.

⁸ Krie keekee lelali te Boase betige lelee tetoo moporite ambure lelelu, mwa, inalileme nalilu kulika bwagei lulali oorinalefolee!

⁹ Te fiefolee, "Ooneboe ine?" Te Rute fune nafonee, "Mene Rute, mene oonafe amee amee aolaielu inali. Oone Elimeleke mare mwamole tabe oolaielufu, tefe ilekuli groolerife rie, oone menane amwi amwi leolarife."^{*}

¹⁰ Te Boase nafonee, "Aite, PAIELU oonane amwime lewobee. Oonekoe mwanga, eetegeni amee wolilu oone menane lewolulu, ekeni amee mikelule lefoomelule genile boore lefolu. Te ari rawielu motukwe lapruefwalanei, te telu yesou kalu babifu, te telu mwa, oone glei menengu letelu ekepane faleworife.

¹¹ Tefe oone kose wofri lele mani, mwa. Menanoo fwi wokoofu inalilufwa mareteku wolu rame leoone, oonanoo wolilu ameele fetanelufe. Tefe mene ame letefe, yesou mareteku oone menane natewolulule.

¹² Ekeni na nelulu marena, mene oonanoo lufwatu weife mwamole tabe oolaielufu, tefe mene oonane ame amwi amwi leolafe. Mwa. Ilekuli groolerife lelaleelu lufwa bofoo ame lalalee, mene nanoole taufowielu.

¹³ Te bie nembue eetegeni krie oone teime lue, te kwotue mene ame waieke ekeni lufwalu menengule wofalefofe. Nali mwamole tabe neleeke i neli, eetete nemboue lebe. Nali ulabee neli, tetoo nia ame ilekuli groo lefe. PAIELU wolu rame lelalee mene glei kosefe nawofe, mwa. Sei, oone boe lue."

¹⁴ Te Rute Boaselu kulika porite lulaleeke, te kwotue krieime ame pinanelali furalalee. Te Boase nafonee, "Kose oonane inalilufwa eetegeni tekoofu walalu rame lewobile."

¹⁵ Te Boase nafonee, "Oonanoo bebeti leelo terieluke guelufi bebenetalalu amee gigi naletela." Te Rute gigi netalali, te Boase barli ooloo fine fine atefoleelu bogumwee tialootu lelee. Eetegeni ritilu 20 kg atukwe lelee. Te Boase boletafoleeke tetoo arueleeke, te woikeile walee.

¹⁶ Te Rute itei woseka leleeeke, te yefeekelu fiefolee, "Sei, aite, akeke lewolee?" Tetoo Rute yefeekelule Boase amee amee lefoleelule na ulufi letewafolee.

¹⁷ "Eetegeni barli ooloo bogumwee tialootu lewolee, menane fanewolee te nawolee, 'Oone glei preme mikelufile wale.'"

¹⁸ Te yefeekelu nafonee, "Aitea, bie oolefoolalu futeni fiwpalefoola yesou gleleme lebe, Boase glei preme lalabe. Mwa. Eetegeni amee lerife neleelu bie nembuememe seree lebee."

PAIELU Naomile amwi aikopi lefohe

4

(Rute 4)

Boase Malonelu ilekulile groo lelee

¹ Te Boase wokoo geeneri ambleneile* bulaleeke, lafieleeke lalalee. Te ilekuli groo lerilu lufwa bofoo sekaterieleefe fetaleeke, te eetegeni lufwale fieri nafonee, "Ei! Oone bie rieluke eetei lafie, mene oonane na tukweelule naworife lelaie." Te weife lapruelene.

² Te Boase eetegeni wokoofu yefeelu lufwaleme yarilutu yarilutu mei nateleeke, te rineke lapruene.

³ Te ekeni ilekuli groo lerilu bofoole nafonee, "Naomi wolu wokoo Moapele wogri-aleleeke rielee. Naomi nunguli Elimelekelu inengule bwaleefile faneterife lelalee. Elimeleke mena mare mwamole tabe oolaielu lufwa.

⁴ Eetegenife mene oonane fieoolaie, oona menengu akeke lelu tetoo oone nanoolu inengule fale, nembue menanoo wokoofu yefeelu lufwa telu mare lapruelaneli fetaoolanelu oofi falefe nelu o, oona ulabee nelu, tetoo menane nawo. Lufwa bofoo glei lalanei, te niane oonane taufowielu lufwa." Te eetegeni lufwa Boasele nafonee, "We, mene ame bwaleefile fanetefe."

⁵ Te Boase nafonee, "Oone eetegeni inengu Naomilu amee fanetefe nelulu, eetete tafilaleelu lufwalu seikolu inali, Moapefu Rutele mei falele, te eetegeni inengu tetoo eetegeni lufwa tafilaleelu bilufe same lafoolarife, nali mare mwamole tabe oolaielu lufwa falenei."

⁶ Eetegenife tefe Boasele nafonee, "Marena nia metie mwa, glei eetegeni ameele lefe. Kose neembue nianoo arilu yesou boe glei ekeni inalilu arile yesoule nifwafe, tefe nembue oonameme fale. Mene oonane seinoolae."

⁷ (Te bebriefeme, Isralelu lufwa bofoo, lufwa bofoole na amwime neneke, tetoo yesou falerife o yesou fune fune arife te eesalu amee lenane. Kuli leeloole ligaleleeke, lufwa bofoole fanelee, tetoo rame leneke alarife.)^{*}

^{*} 3:9 3:9 Rut 3:4.

^{*} 4:1 4:1 wokoo geeneri ambleneile Eete tupanelu lukulenanelu tekoo.

^{*} 4:7 4:7 Lo 25:9.

⁸ Tefe eetegeni lufwa Boasele nafelee, "Oonameme eetegeni inengule fale." Te esulu kuli leeloo ligaleleeke, te Boasele fanelee.

⁹ Te Boase yefeelu panele tukwe inalilufwa mare lalanelule tukwe natelee, "Oone wolu fetamoke rame lelamo. Naomi nunguli Elimelekelu yesoule tukwe lefoo are Kilionelu Malonelu yesoule tukwe mareteku ifelatemeleelule nia nembue wolu peenie.

¹⁰ Mene nembue Moapefu Rutele mei wolu falie, Malonelu seikolule. Mene Rutele falielelufe, tefe Malonelu inengu nalilufeme latelarife lelaie. Tefe eetegeni lufwa tafilaleelu bilutu, retifu pane Malonelu bilu glei menengu futi nebile, fwi wokoo mei same glei menengu futi nebile. Nembue oone mareteku lalamoi filamo."[☆]

¹¹ Te yefeelu lufwa, inalilufwa mare lukulenelu tekoi lalanei na fune, "We, marena mene mareteku oonanoo na fineke rame leoone. Te PAIELU nanoole amwi aikopi lefobe, ekeni inali nembue oonanoo iteile rierife lelaleelule Reseletu, Leatu lenelu atukwe, te weife mena Israelelufe lene. Te oona mei Efratalu weelufu paie tefoo lufwafe lele tetoo Betlehemei oonanoo soulu bilu laoolabe."[☆]

¹² Te PAIELU ame oonane weife inalitu ari motukwe nifwamobe tetoo wee wee afwaneke, Pereselu weelu atukwe, Pereselu yari Juda, yefee Tamare."[☆]

Boase Rutele falelee

¹³ Te Boase Rutele faleleeke, te ifeluelee. Te PAIELU Rutele aikopi lefoleefe tefe arietu leleeke, te ari kaporele lupolelee.

¹⁴ Te inali Naomile nafoone, "Mene PAIELULE paie paie afoolane, nembue oonane ilekuli grooleri lufwale fanewolee,[☆] nali eetegeni ari Rute nembue lupoleleelu, tetoo nanoolu bilu Israelei wee wee afwabe.

¹⁵ Te ooneboe ree fue nalewoleekee, te oonane yelune lewoleekee lalalu te amwime oofulineoolabe. Oonanoo wolualikelu oonane nafieoolaleealeelu, nembue ari wolu lupolelee. Te nali oonane gifeworife lelaleelu, kapore ari tialoo mwamole gifeworife lenelule boore leteele."

¹⁶ Te Naomi naooele paflitalali gifelalee.

¹⁷ Te mwamole tikliafoku inali nafoone, "Naomi wolu kapore ari naooele lefoleeeke lalalee, luualikelu Rute lupoleleelu arile." Te eetegeni ari bilu fanenelu Obete nafoone. Te sabai Obete Jesilu yarife lelee, te Jesi Devitelu yarife lelee.

Kin Devitelu weelufi

¹⁸ Te Pereselu weelufu Pereselufi leleeke letewaleekee Devitelufi sekaleleelu, eese lelee: Perese Hesronelu yari,

¹⁹ te Hesrone Ramelu yari, te Rame Aminadapelu yari,

²⁰ te Aminadape Nasonelu yari, te Nasone Salmonelu yari,

²¹ te Salmone Boaselu yari, te Boase Obetelu yari,

²² te Obete Jesilu yari, te Jesi Devitelu yari.[†]

[☆] 4:10 4:10 Lo 25:5-6. [☆] 4:11 4:11 Oon 29:31. [☆] 4:12 4:12 Oon 38:27-30. [☆] 4:14 4:14 Rut 1:21. [†] 4:22 4:22 Te sabai Devite Israelelu kine lufwafe lelee (1 Sml 16:1-13).

Jona Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwalu na

Afwee guefu na

Eetegeni buke glei telu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolananelu lufwalu buke atukwe lefoli, mwa. Eetegeni bukei Jona glei Gotelu nale motukwe alipoofwali, mwa. Eetegeni na Jonalu amee lemeleleele nafolee. Te mei Jona ameleelu amee glei nemboue lefolee.

Gote Jonale nafolee wokoo soulu Ninivaile waleeke, te Gotelu na rawie inalilufwale walipoterife, mwa. Nanookoe Gotele glei i nafolee, bie Gotele grialaleeke tiafele. Tefe ta Gote boe eetetie Jonale iferielee. Te eetegenitu tetoo Jona waleeke Gotelu nale Ninivai walipotelee. Mwa. Te tupane nembulu ameele mufenueteneke, Gotele ooretalefoonelufe, Jonalu menengu glei mutukwe lefoleeke lalalee, Jona rame lelee Gote glei nanoole teietebe. Tefe ta, Gote Jonale wolilu keemakeele menengu rufotelarilu ameele tukwe fetou nelee.

Te Judafu inalilufwa telu eesalu menengu lenane, Gote nanooleme nafietalaleealee, te rawie panele mwa, glei nafietalaleealee. Eetegeni bukefu na nanoole metie lebati fetepu natelee, Gote eetegeni inengofu inalilufwale maretekume nafiepotaleealee. Te bofoo amee amee Gote Israelele fanetelee, tetoo eetegeni amee fi rawie inalilufwa mei Gotele ifelalabile.

Jona PAIELULE tiafele

¹ Bebriefe feti Jona Amitailu* lefoo nanoo Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa, PAIELU nafolee,

² “Oone nembueme eetegeni wokoo soulume Ninivaile wa. Waluke, menanoo nafi yenalerilu nale alipote. Tupanelu fwagilu ameele mene wolu rame letie.”

³ Mwanga, nanookoe PAIELULU nale niferife ulabee neleeke, Tarsise wokoo soulufile tiafelele. Tefe furalaleeke wokoo Jopaille walee. Te brai soulu bofoo Tarsisele warife lalaleelule fetalee. Eetegeni wokoo mokenei feti. Te bwalee fanetelee, brai soulu ifwarife, nanookoe PAIELULE grialaleeke wafe neleeke lalalee.

⁴ Te walanei afoi PAIELU fifri arootu leteleefe, tefe mwi meele koonaa beenaferieleelu brai soulule wabure yabure ifwafwali, brai soulu metie bebesee arife lalalee.

⁵ Tefe brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane wofri feti leneke, te mwamole mwamole lufwa nalilu gotele na wopone wopone atene, tetoo nalife aikopi leterife. Te yesou brai soulu menei lailanelu geni kose riti lepooneke brai soulu meleeme lebe neneke, peeneke meleeme wogrinene. Jona brai soulu ambei luemeli rofoo peti lemelee.

⁶ Tetoo brai soulule ifalaleelu lufwa ambeile tirafereleke Jonale rofoofe lulali fetalee, te betige lefoleeke nafolee, “Ooneboe glefeme luemelua? Oone te furalalee oonanoo gotele na woponefo! Tetoo menafe keemakee leleeke mena glei troonabile.”

⁷ Te brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane te nene, “Sei! Menanoo amee leneke lutufi kwalebile.” Te eese leneke, Jonalu bilu rufoenelufe lutufi kwanalee.

⁸ Te Jonale nafaone, “Sei, oone bie ne eetegeni yesou menane eese lalaleelu yewilule! Te oone akekelu amee lelu? Te oone akefu, tetoo ooneboe inepanelu weeluanelu?”

⁹ Tetoo Jona fune natelee, “Mene Hibrulu weelufu, te mene Efenefu PAIELU Gotele reeyemee afoolailu lufwa. Nali eetegeni inengule melele brege ateelule Gote.”

¹⁰ Te Jona boe brai soulufi amee amee alanelu panele natelee, “Mene PAIELULE futeni lefwieke tiafe rie.” Tetoo nanoo eetegeni nale fineke wofri lene. Te Jonale boe nafaone, “Paso! Oone metie fwagilu ameele lelu!”

¹¹ Eetegeni mwi meele koonaa beenalaleelu metie mwa kaisekli lalaleefe, tefe brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane Jonale boe fiefoone, “Mena oonane akekelu amee lewobile, tetoo meele tafilebe?”

¹² Te Jona fune eese natelee, “Oone menane boletamoke meleeme woponewobu tetoo meele tafilebe. Mene wolu rame lie, niafe eetegeni yesou oonane lemoolelelele.”

¹³ Mwa, tupane glei eese lefoonei, mwa, brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane ange brai soulule puletewaneke wafenei imi nalebile nenelu mwa. Meele koonaa beenalaleelu metie selime lalaleefe, tefe wafenei glei imimi wolenei, mwa.

¹⁴ Te PAIELULE na woponefooneke te fiefoone, “PAIELU, mene oonane fieoolane. Mene eetegeni lufwale mwi melel woponenei oone menane kose nembuari lepole mani. Menane kose merekei lelu mani, eetete glei menanoo nembulu. Tefe PAIELU, oone mei oonanoo menengule nifeluke eetegeni yesoule lelu.”

¹⁵ Te brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane Jonale boletaneke melel woponenelufe, esulu melee tafilelee.

¹⁶ Tefe brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane PAIELULE metie wofri lefoonelufe, tefe PAIELULE amee amee soulu leforife, bolele prafooneke tome amee fanelanei nasi sere lefoone.

Roree selilu Jonale pelelee

¹⁷ Tetoo PAIELU roree selilule namunefolee Jonale pelerife. Te peleleeke, Jona roreelu arie menei lameli lie mwangife krie mwangife lelee.*

2

¹ Jona roreelu arie menei lalali, te PAIELU Gotele na woponefoolali, te nafolee,

² "PAIELU, menanoo ree glei pifeleoolali, mwa, tefe mene oonane na woponeolaiei te oone menanoo ragoole fiewolu. Mene wolu troonalanelu wokeile rie te mene oonane ee nawielufe te oone menanoo eele fiewolu.

³ Te oone menane melee foolooi yepnewolu te mene meleeme putukuneterie melee menane binanewolee te melee menanoo pumwai buerebuere ameele.

⁴ Menekoe eese nie, oone menane wolu ulabee pai nawolu nie. Tefe, PAIELU mene oonanoo nembouelu itele boe ame fetafe.

⁵ Te melee menanoo pumwai koon binamelee te menanoo rago menengu yefoo nerilu metie gigime lewolee te melee fooloo babi lamie te melee menane binanewoli te melefu geni giginifee menane ipoele fuewolee.

⁶ Mene tetie melee ambeile putukuneterie melee menefu afune iterilume. Menane soulu melefu kuri muli lemoleelu atukwe lemie. Tefe PAIELU, oona menanoo Gote, oone menane neunawoluke tetoo eetegeni kurile grialieke melee menefu fualieke, te mene boe oofuli lieke lalaie.

⁷ PAIELU, mene oorife lie tefe mene oonaneme menengu lewieke na woponewieke te menanoo rago oonanoo nembouelu itei wosekalelali fielu

⁸ Inalilufwa telu nanookoe metie kose kose gote saueleme nelanei te oonane nifeworilu amee grialitene

⁹ Menete kame oonaneme saue naolaiei, tetoo bole tome amee faneworife lelaie, ifi tuwieke isokwi bri lelali, te yesou mareteku wolume nasi sere lewielu oonane nifaworife. Eetete mene ame eese lefe. Oone PAIELU, oonameme mena eetei paie napolabile."

¹⁰ Te PAIELU roree selilule nafolee, Jonale wafenei boe gaiferelelee.

3

Jona Ninivaile walee

¹ PAIELU Jonale boe nafolee,

² "Oone nembuememe Niniva metie wokoo soulufile wa. Waluke, menanoo nafi yenalirilu na nawielule walipote."

³ Te Jona PAIELULU nale fieleeke, te Ninivaile walee. Niniva glei tukweelu wokoo, mwa. Lufwa waneke moporite kuruwobile nenei lie mwangife lenane.

⁴ Te Jona wokei sekaleleeke, mwamole lietume walali, te ragoo mwai upe upe afwatelali, eese natelee, "Lie 40 leleeke tetoo Niniva nembuari lebe."

⁵ Ninivafu inalilufwa PAIELULU nale fineke, te Gotele menengoi ifelalanei, te eese nene, "Sei, mena mareteku bie fori yesou ambopobile. Mena lufwa paie tefoo paie prelu mei keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole sinapooneke lalabile.*"

⁶ Fimelufe, Ninivafu kine eetegeni nale fieleeke, nalilu paie tefoo lafierilu reeafwee gugulu grialieleeke, te nalilu nembouelu ranile fooroonaletleeke, keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole sinapolee, ile pumwai lafieleeke lameli nali ameleele fwagilu ameele reeyemee letelali keemakee letelalee.

⁷ Te kine Ninivafu inalilufwale natelee, "Eetegeni na nembue fimolu mene kine nielu, menane ambei leoolanelu ipoelu lufwatu, mene mare oonane namoolane, inalilufwa oone mareteku fori yesoule meelele kose foopobule mani. Kose wokoofu amefleele fori yesoule meelele nifwatebule mani.

⁸ Te inalilufwa maretekume keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole sinapomoke lalamoi, te oonanoo fwagilu ameele keemakee letelabu. Oonanoo amefleele mei keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole pumwai binaletebu. Oone kose kai lebole mani, Gotele ee naforime

* 1:17 1:17 Mt 12:40. * 3:5 3:5 *keemakee lietu rani lenanelu leeloole sinapooneke lalabile* Ekeni amee mena keemakee inengule nambusile kerei leteneke alanelu atukwe.

lelabu, tetoo oonanoo fwagilu ameele tukwe, inalilufwa telule teieteri ameele tukwe wogrinatubu.

⁹ Mena eese lenei, tetoo nemboue pe PAIELU menafe keemakee leleeke glei teiebe."

¹⁰ Te tupane eetegeni ameele eese lelanelule fetateleefe, tefe PAIELU boe menengu rufoteleeeke, glei teietelee.

4

Jona PAIELULU keemakee tupu lefolee

¹ Jonalu menengu PAIELULE glei paie paie afolee, mwa, Ninivale teiefori preme leleeefe, tefe Jonalu menengu fame menengu lefolee.

² Te PAIELULE fiefolee, "PAIELU, mene ame wokoole grialeri preme lelaieime wolu rame lie, eetegeni yesou oone lerife lalulu geni nembue wolu lelu. Tefe mene Tarsiseile tialie. Oone keemakee tefoo Gote. Oonanoo menengu glei afeteli nembuari lewolee alelu Gote, eie, mwa. Oone metie marekulitu inalilufwale mareteku ooretatelalu alulu Gote. Oone metie fwagilu amee alanelu inalilufwale teieterife lelulu menengu selime lewoleelu mei boe menengu tafi lewoleeke, tetoo glei merekei letelualu.

³ Nemboue PAIELU, nembue menane teiewoluke tafilafe. Tafilaiei eetete anefe. Te mene tafilari preme liei, eetete glei nemboue."

⁴ Te PAIELU fune nafolee, "Jona, oonanoo fame menengu ekeni i atukwe bunalewoleelu eete oonanoo yesou pai?"

⁵ Te Jona wokoo soulu grialaleeke kumori porite walee. Nanoo ite ite aleeeke eetegeni pilu menei, ambei lafieleeke lamemelee. Nanookoe glesou pai wokei sekalebe neleeeke fetamelee.

⁶ Te PAIELU Gote korebou mweele leleeke serinelee, Jonale lie wofrife muli lefoolali, tetoo nanoolu reele peti lefoolarife. Tefe Jona eetegeni mweele paie paie feti afolee.

⁷ Te bofoo krietu, oo taki neterielee te PAIELU afoo afoole namunefolee eetegeni korebou mweele teieforife. Te teiefoleeke, esulu falu lelee.

⁸ Lie wolu botemepoolali, te PAIELU fifri lumoolu tefoole kumori porite leleeke rielee. Lie metie gaga nelali, Jonalu ipoele foonafoolaleefe, tefe oofwai nalefoleeke, oorife lerife leleelu. Te Jona menengu eese lelee, "Bie tafilafe. Tafilaiei eetete anefe. Mene tafilari preme liei, eetete glei nemboue."

⁹ Te Gote Jonale nafolee, "Eetegeni korebou mwee wolu falu leleeefe oone tefe pe tupu lelalue?"

Te Jona fune nafolee, "We, menanoo menengu glei amwi lafieoolalee, mwa."

¹⁰ Te PAIELU nafolee, "Oone eetegeni mweele glei amee amee lefolu, eie, mwa, te mei nanoo glei oonanoo amee amee fi serinelee. Eetegeni mwee mwamole krietu selime leleeke, te bofoo krietu falu lelee. Mwanga, ooneke eetegeni mwee falu leleeefe yemereti keemakee lefolu.

¹¹ Tetoo mene mei same eetegeni wokoo Niniva soume leleelule metie keemakee lefoolaie. Inalilufwa ameele ka fulu atukwe lenelu 120,000 letelee. Bole ameflee mei, motukwe lene. Nanookoe ari woklilu keme leneke, te amee te ameele amee feti wane, aneboi amee wane eese alanane."

Na ulu wolilu Make pileleelu

Afwee guefe na

Buke Makei nembouefe neleelu na, "Eetegeni na ulu wolilu Jises Kraiselu, Gotelu Lefoo." Eetegeni bukei fetanelu Jisele nalilu kaiseklilutu bilutu te amee te amee leterife yefee lelee. Eetegenife mene fetanelu nalilu kaiseklilutu, bilutu inalilufwale fetou fetou nafwatelalee, naifofule grialetterife natelee afwatelali, tetoo inalilufwalufu fwagilu ameele mei wogrinafwatelalee. Jisele nalife nelee, "Lufwalu Lefoo." Eesalu nale nelee, nanoo rieleelukoe nalilu oofuilule fanetelee tetoo inalilufwa motukwe eetei paie naporife (10:45).

Make na motukwe Jiseselu amee ameele nelee. Tefe ta nanoo mare glei na nafwatelee eetegeni nafe Jisele inalilufwale nafatietewateleelule. Te molukwe Make Jone melei pienumelelu lufwalu amee ameele nelee, te eketu Jiselele melei pieleleee, tetoo Sebore Lufwa popoi lefolee. Te mene sabe Jiselele fetanelu nanoo tupane inalilufwa telu ritilufi lalanelule keemakee letewatelali nafatietewatelee. Te tupane disaipele wolume Jisele letemelelu amee amee yewilule glei rame lenei, mwa, tefe nalife amwi tootookoo letewalane tetoo boe rame lefoone.

Mene mei fetane tupane lufwa Jiselele oorerei letewafoolane te mei ritilu motukwe fanetewalane. Tetoo pookanalerilu Na Ulu Wolilu pileleelu, Make Jiseselufe nelee tafilalee boe furalelelu nafe.

Jone inalilufwale melei pienulaleelelu lufwa Jiselele nali lebati fatielelu na

¹ Eetegeni na ulu wolilu Jises Kraiselu, Gotelu Lefoo.

² Eetegeni na bebriefe Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolalelu lufwa Aisaia Gote nelelu nale nali molukwe pilelee, "Nia ame bofoo lufwale namunefwieke nambuleoolali, tetoo nianoo nale alipoofwatelali, oonanoo afweele sere letewatewobe."[☆]

³ Pepelu wokei na upe upe ameli, eese namelee, 'Paielulu afweele sere lefobu, afweele sere letewatefobu.'[☆]

⁴ Tefe Jone rieli, inalilufwale melei pienulalee, nanoo amee amee, Jordane melei lufwa preme lelelu porite alaleealee. Nanoo inalilufwale natelee, "Oone oonanoo fwagilu ameele marekultu mufenuetemoke, melei pienuemofe te Jiselele ifelalamoi, tetoo Gote oonanoo fwagilu ameele wogrinatemobe."

⁵ Te Judiafu inalilufwa, ekeni inengoi lalalelu Jerusalemefu Jonelufi maretokume wawane. Te nali afwalanelu fwagilu ameele lebati pootepoofwaneke tetoo Jordane melei pienueri alee.

⁶ Te Jone glei wolilu leeloote ameele, mwa. Nanoo kame kamele tifilutu lenelu leeloole sineleee te amboore paiemoole amboorei krinaleleee ameli, tetoo kleee, saure melelu ambofule foopoofwalaleealee.

⁷ Te nali nelee, "Lufwa bofoo menanoo mwi rilalelu nanoolu kaiseklilu menanoole boore lefolee, tetoo nanoolu kaiseklilule lufwa bofoo mei glei boore lefoone, mwa. Te mene mei glei wolilu lufwa tetoo mene tumoinu krutupwieke, nanoolu kuli leeloofu priemoole klinepofofe, mwa."

⁸ Te boe natelee, "Mene kame melei pienuemolaiele lufwa, menanoo mwi rilalelu nanoo Wolilu Fifrilutu pienuferiemorife lelalee."

Jone Jiselele Jordane melei pielelee

⁹ Ekenitu Jisele Galili inengoi lalalelu wokoo Nasaretele wogrialeleee, te rieleee Jonele yeseka lefolee, te Jone nalimeme Jiselele Jordane melei pielelee.

¹⁰ Jisele wolu melele grialeleee peenafwakumoli te liele ooti lefolelu lie metie mopu leleee menea fo nalelali, te Wolilu Fifri riefolee kaulefu bolu keme leleee, arefe teriefolee.

¹¹ Te lie mnei Gotelu ragoofu na eesalu riefori lelee, "Oone menanoo Amete mene metie ooretaloaiaie, mene na bofoo naworilu, mwa."

Sebore Lufwa Jiselele popoi lefolee

¹² Tesulu Wolilu Fifri neuneleee mokeneile ifwalee, lufwa prelu wokeye.

¹³ Ekeni wokei oolameli lie 40 lefoolalee, tetoo Sebore Lufwa popoi lefolee. Te ekeni wokei mei bolele foopolanelu ambo klifu alane, Jisele ekeni wokei afwalali, tetoo Gotelu ensele rineke aikopi lefoone.

Jisese amee amee Galilifi pulelee

¹⁴ Te Herot Antipasane Jonele wolu beleneke, kalabuse itei siwoneneke oolalali, tetoo Jisese waleeke woseka lelee Galilifi. Te Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelali,

¹⁵ natelee, "Gote nali namunefoleelu krie wolu sekalee, te Gotelu ameime lalarilu krie wolu roboi lefoolalee. Tefe oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufenuetemoke, tetoo kame eetegeni na ulu wolilu menengoi ifelalamolule nifelabu."

Jisese lufwa yerifurutu fieri nateleeke nifene

¹⁶ Te nateleeke, te Galili Beebe Soulu mitilume walali, tetoo Saimonele fetalee weife moo Andrutu nalilu walile wopone wopone ifamenei. Nanoo weife roreele walitu peenerilu amee amee alananelu ameele yefee lefoone.

¹⁷ Te Jisese fieri nateleeke, natelee, "Oone weife rimoke menane nifewobu, tetoo nia ame oonane weife fetou namofe inalilufwale neunaterilu amee ameele, nembue eete roreele walitu peenelamolule amee atukwe, inalilufwale eetutu neunatemwabule."

¹⁸ Tesulu weife walile teime grialeneke, te nifene.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Te boe wapolleelu Jemsele fetalee, Sebedilu lefoo, weife moo Jonetu, nanoo weife walile brai mwai laprueleneke bibri napotenelule kretepomene. Te niferife fieri nateleeke esulu, weife yarile tukwe, nalife aikopi leterife iferietenelule lufwale tukwe teime brai mwai grialeneke, te nifetewane.

Jisese lufwa bofoolufu naifofu grialerife nafolee

²¹ Te Galili Beebe Soulu grialeneke waneke Kaperneamei kuruwolene. Tetoo Yenalerilu Lietu Jisese Judanelu alina iteile walee.

²² Te nali inalilufwale alipoteleelu nale fiefooneke metie betige lefooneke, te nene, "Eetegeni lufwa alipoleelu na nanoolu metie bofoo natu leleelu nale alipolee. Na kaisekli ramelu pane alipoolananelu na nanoolu mei fime bofoo natu leleelu nale alipoolanane, Jisese alipoolaleelu na nanoo rame rame tefoo lufwalu ramelu keme lefolee."

²³ Te eetegeni itei mei bibri lufwa bofoo mare lalane. Te eetegeni lufwalu reefu naifofu Jisesele fetaleefe, larifi na lelali te nafolee,

²⁴ "Nasaretetu Jisese, oone menane teierife pai rielu? Mene oonane wolu rame lewie, ekeni lufwa oonekoe Wolilu Lufwa, Gote nalilufu rielulu lufwa."

²⁵ Eetegeni naifofu Jisesele eese nafoolaleefe tefe Jisese fame lefoleeke nafolee, "Oone tetie, kame pepeleluke wa."

²⁶ Esulu ekeni naifofu ekeni lufwale menengoi alifeleefe yefera leleeke lalali nali metie oosisitu grialleeke amoifepolelee.

²⁷ Te inalilufwa mareteku ekenile fetaneke, metie betige lefooneke, te nali kwaife fune fieri fune fieri neneke te nene, "Eetebue nembueme glefe eesalu ameele fetalane, eetegeni lufwa fime temolu ameele lelee. Nanoolu na metie kaiseklitu lefoleeke, naifofutume fiefoonane."

²⁸ Jisese eetegeni amee leleelu na ulu Galilifu pane maretekume metie fifwane.

Jisese Saimone nariemulu yefeelu reele unafolee

²⁹ Te Jisese nalilu disaipeletu, te Jemse weife Jonele tukwe Judanelu alina itele grialeneke, te esulu Saimonelu, weife Andrutu itele warime lene. Te Jemsetu moo Jonetu mei weife nifetene.

³⁰ Ekeni ite menei Saimonelu yefeekelu reefe ameli, ree isokwi lefoomeleefe luemelee. Nanoolu ree nafe lufwa Jisesele wolu nafoonelufe, tefe ite meneile wopreipoone.

³¹ Te Jisese waleeke amei beleleeke boletaleelu, tesulu ree metie fuenalefoleeke, te fori yesoufe aikopi letelee.

Jisese inalilufwale sere letelee

³² Te feiferilufe lie oolu wolu yefera leleeke tetoo Kaperneame nalilu kokou ree tefoo inalilufwale, bibri na tefoo inalilufwale Jiseselufu ifwatene.

³³ Eetegeni wokoo nalimeme wawaneke alufi lukuleneke lalane.

³⁴ Te Jisese kokou ree tefoo panele mwamole mwamole glelu kokou ree lelanelule unapoofwatelee mwamole mwamole inalilufwalu reefule, tetoo reetu fuenetewapotene. Te bibri inalilufwalu reefu naifofule mei wawabu natelee afwateleeke, tetoo naifofu gri griatene. Te naifofu nanoo Jisese nalife wolu rame lefoone. Nanoo Gotelu Lefoo, nali wolu ble nateleeke, tefe kame pepeleneke lalanane, na bofoo boe glei nafoonane. Mwa.

Jisese Galilifi nale alipotemelee

³⁵ Te lufereleeke, te kwotuekrieime Jisese furalleeke, pepelu tekoile walee, Gotele na woponeforife.

³⁶ Te Saimone nali mare kafee lalananelu pane mare Jisesele oorafwafooneke,

³⁷ te fetane. Te fetaneke, nafaone, "Kaperneame oonane fetaworife ooraoolane."

³⁸ Te fune natelee, "Mene glei tupanelufile boe wafe, mwa. Mena tale, wokoo eke lafwalanelufile wabile. Tetoo Gotelu nale alipoofwatefe, Gote nali eetegeni amee amee lerife nawoleefe, tefe mene wokoo wogrialieke rie."

³⁹ Te Jisese Galilifi lafwalanelu wokoo tatukweme wokoo wokoo letewalali, te tupane nalilu Judanelu alina itei Gotelu nale alipoofwatelali, tetoo naifofule tukwe wawabu natelee afwatelali, gri griatene.

Jisese seklai seklai reele unapofolee

⁴⁰ Te lufwa bofoo seklai seklai* reelume leleelu lufwa Jiseselufile rielee. Te tumoinu krutupoleeke, te Jisesele ragoo letaleekeme nafaone, "Oona i nelu menane aikopi lewoluke tetoo mene Gotelu oofi boe wolilu lufwafe lefe."

⁴¹ Te Jisese ekeni lufwalu nale fiefoleee, metie keemakee lefoleee, te amee geunate-foolali nafaone, "We, mene i nie, oone boe wolilu lufwafe le."

⁴² Tesulu ekeni lufwalu seklai seklai ree metie fooroonalefoone.

⁴³ Tefe Jisese eetegeni lufwale sinelali na sere lefolee,

⁴⁴ "Oone kose bofoo lufwale eetegeni yesoufe alipofole mani.* Oone kame waluke, Gotelu prisele wofetaluke, tetoo nali oonanoo reele fetawoleeke, oone fwagilu amee preme lelu, tetoo oone Gotele bole tome amee ifi tuneke isokwi bri lefoonanelu ameele lefo, Mosese neleelu na* atukwe. Eetegeni ameele lelu tetoo inalilufwa rame leworife oonanoo fwagilu amee oonanoo reeru wolu grialewoleelule."

⁴⁵ Mwa, nanookoe ekeni amee Jisese wolefoleee nafaonelele nale glei nifelee. Mwa. Nanookoe waleeke te inalilufwale lebati Jisese nali nanoolu reele unapofoleelu nale alipoofwatelalee. Eetegeni na ulu wolu selime letewalee ekeni wokey, tefe Jisese glei wokome inalilufwalu oofi wabe. Mwa. Nanoo kame pepelu tekoi oolameli, te inalilufwalume te fu te fu maretekume wofetarife wawamene.

2

Jisese kuli troonalephoonelu lufwale sere lefolee

¹ Krie soo leleeke tetoo Jisese boe waleeke Kaperneamei woseka lelee. Te nanoo wolu sekaleekee itei lalaleelu nale finelufe,

² tefe inalilufwa motukwe wawaneke itei luku wolenelu, ite metie keekee naneleeke amblenitume wolene. Tetoo bofoo gue glei preme lapolelalee, mwa. Jisese nali nale alipotemelee.

³ Te lufwa telu wane, kuli troonalephoonelu ree lufwale rokweefi fueleneke, lufwa yerifurutu Jiseselufile ambuke tewane.

⁴ Te amblenime tewanelu mwa, inalilufwa amblenitumeme kretane, tefe kame ite gulgume peepee ifeneneke, nali na alipotelaleelu atukweme ite gulgule pukunaleneke te mwewe rokwee kafi liliapooneke tetoo mwewee bebeneneke, tepopo tepopo ifaferene Jiseselume.

⁵ Te Jisese wolu rame leteele, nanoo nalife menengoi ifelalane, tetoo ree lufwale nafaone, "Silu, mene oonanoo fwagilu ameele wolu wogrinatiewe."

⁶ Te na kaisekli ramelu lufwa telu itei mare lapruelemenei, te eesalu menengu lemene,

⁷ "Boleboe glefeme eetegeni lufwa eesalu na nelee, nanookoe Gotelu gugulule rune leforife pai lalalee? Lufwa bofoo glei fwagilu ameele wogrinatibe, mwa, eetekoe fime Gote nalilu amee."

⁸ Tesulu Jisese nanoolu menengule wolu rame leteele. Tefe natelee, "Oone oonanoo menengoi eesalu yesoule glefe menengu menengu letelamo?"

⁹ Eete menane glei gigime lewolee, mene eetegeni lufwale eese nafwiei, 'Mene oonanoo fwagilu ameele wolu wogrinawie,' mene eese nafwiei mei, mwa, 'Oonete furaluke oonanoo rokweele faleluke oonanoo iteile ambuke tewa,' mwa, menane glei gigime lewolee.

¹⁰ Tefe oone tetoo rame lerife mene ame fetou namofe, Lufwalu Lefoo eetegeni inengoi lalaleelu nanookoe kaiseklilutu lelee, glelu glelu fwagilu ameele mei wogrinatibe." Eese nateleeke, te kuli troonalephoonelu lufwale fetalali te nafaone,

¹¹ "Mene naolaie, oone nembueme furaluke oonanoo rokweele faleluke oonanoo iteile tewa."

* **1:40 1:40 seklai seklai** Eetegeni na Jiseselu lietu glei kame eetegeni reele mena nembue lepra ree nafoonanei, mwa, nanoo bofoo bofoo ree seklai ree natenane. Eetegeni seklai seklai ree Judanele nembulu fanetelealee, tefe fwagilutu lelanane. Te prise eesalu ree tefoo inalile, lufwale fetateli, ekeni inalilufwa glei eesalu ree prelu inalilufwale roboi letelabe. ✧ **1:44 1:44 Mk** 3:12; 7:36; Lu 5:14. ✧ **1:44 1:44 Wkp** 14:1-32.

¹² Te inalilufwalu oofi ekeni lufwa metie furaleleeke, tesulu nalilu rokweele faleleeke, iteile walee. Te inalilufwa eetegeni ameele fetanelufe metie betige leneke te mwa, mareteku Gotele reeyemee lefoolanei, te nene, "Mwanga, bebriefe mena eesalu ameele glei fetane."

Jisese Livaile fieri nafolee

¹³ Jisese Kaperneamele grialleeke te boe Galili Beebe Soulufile walee. Te inalilufwa motukwe wafoonelufe, te Gotelu nale alipotemelee.

¹⁴ Te boe wapolelelu Alfiuselu lefoo, Livaile fetalee, nanoo bwalee eetei peenetelaleelu itei lafieleke lalali, te Jisese nafolee, "Oone menane nifewo." Tesulu Livai nifetewalee.

¹⁵ Te Jisese Livailu itei kakali lelali, te bwaleele peenetelananelu panetu, oosefi ifenatananelu panetu, nalilu disaipele mare lalanei kakali lelane. Eesalu pane, motukwe Jisesele nifetalanane.

¹⁶ Te Farisifu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa telu nanoo Jisesele fetane, tupane mare laprueleneke kakali lelane. Te nalilu disaipelele fietene, "Glefeme nanoo bwaleele peenetelananelu panetume te oosefi ifenatananelu panetume mare kakali lelanane?"

¹⁷ Te Jisese eese nelanei fieteleele tefe natelee, na kaisekli ramelu panele, "Ree tlinepoolanelu pane glei ree itei amee alanelu lufwale wofetatenane. Mwa. Kame ree tefoo paneleme wofetatenane. Tefe mene nie, mene glei wolilu paneleme neunaterife rie, mwa. Menekoe oosefi ifenatananelu panele tukwe neunaterife rie."

Jisese fori yesou ambopori nafe nelee

¹⁸ Te bofoo lietu Jonelu disaipele nanoo Farisiane mare kakali leri preme lalane. Tefe lufwa telu waneke, Jisesele nafone, "Glefeme Jonelu disaipeletu, te Farisilu disaipeletu nanoo kakali leri preme lalanei, te oonanoo disaipelane mwa."

¹⁹ Te fune natelee, "Te lufwa bofoo inali sinafooneke, inalile yati ifofori ameele ifeletelali, te nalilu retifu panetu weeluanetu kame preme lalabile pe? Eie mwa. Nanookoe metie paie paie ifalanei kakali ifelelabile.

²⁰ Te sabei nalife bofoofile ifwanei, tetoo nalilu retifutu weeluanetu menengu lefoolanei kakali preme pe lalabile?

²¹ Lufwa bofoo glei eese lenane, bebriefu leeloo pukunalelelu meneelule boe leeloo amielu monguelu bofoole boe glei faleleeke tetoo kretepobe. Mwa. Eetete sabei eetegeni leeloole suwainalalali te ekeni amielu leeloo gigiapoleekee, te bebriefu leeloole gliapoli, tete brinalerime lebe.

²² Lufwa bofoo glei sipsipe o meme leeloo bebriefufi waine meleelu temolule susunebe, mwa, eese leli, eetete sipsipe o meme leeloo bebriefu mopu leleeke waine metie susunebe. Sipsipe o meme leeloo bebriefutu wainetu nembuari lebile. Tefe waine meleelu temolule mei ekeni bole leeloo temolufime lele."

Jisese Yenalerilu Lietu amee amee bi nerilu nafe nelee

²³ Bofootu Yenalerilu Lietu Jisese nalilu disaipele mare wane wite bali soulume babi babime walanei, witele fetefwatelane. Te fetefwatelanei, tetoo nalilu disaipele wite ooloole fooroonetewatene.*

²⁴ Te Farisiane fetateneke te Jisesele fiefoone, "Nembue Yenalerilu Lie boleboe glefeme oonanoo disaipele metie rune lefooneke wite ooloole fooroonetewatene?"

²⁵ Te fune natelee, "Oonekoe Devitelu alinale glei pai rame lefomo? Bebriefe nalife nifetewanelu pane mare gife letenelufe,

²⁶ tetoo Gotelu iteile waleekee, tabele folee, eke Gotelu guei nalife fanerife luanelu genile. Ekenitu Abiatare Gotelu prise paie tefoo. Te Devite tabele peeneleeke, te bofoole teime foleekee, te telule tewapotelee nali iferieteleelu panele nifwaterife. Eetegeni guefu tabe kame Gotelu priseleme foopoolanane. Glei pai fimo, eetegeni alinale?"*

²⁷ Te boe natelee, "Gote eetegeni Yenalerilu Liele lelelu inalilufwale aikopi leterife lelee, glei inalilufwa eetegeni liele aikopi leforife lelee. Mwa.

²⁸ Mene Lufwalu Lefoo tefe mene mei eetegeni Yenalerilu Liele tukwe bebenelaie."

3

Amele tafilafoleelu lufwa

¹ Jisese boe waleekee Judanelu alina iteile wopreielee. Te lufwa bofoo, amee bofoo tafilafoleelu ekeni itei lalalee.

* 2:23 2:23 Lo 23:25. * 2:26 2:26 Wkp 24:9; 1 Sml 21:1-6.

² Te lufwa telu Jisesele amwi oofulinelane, nanookoe Yenalerilu Lietu eetegeni lufwalu ameele sere leforife pai neneke, tefe menengu lefoolanei fetalane. Eesalu ameele leli, tetoo belebile neneke.

³ Te Jisese amee tafilafoleelu lufwale nafolee, “Oone eeteme rie.”

⁴ Te Jisese eesalu fieteri lelee, “Na kaisekli menafe ake nelee, Yenalerilu Lietu nemboue pe merekeilu ameele lelabilé, fwagilu ameele pe lelabilé? Nemboue pe lufwale aikopi letelanei paie napoolabile pe, teietenéke troonalelabile pe?” Mwa, nanoo na bofoo glei gliefoone.

⁵ Te Jisese nali fetafwateleke, metie mwa, fame menengu lefolee, nanoolu menengule fetateleelu, mwa, menengu metie footepotene. Jisese eetegenife menengu rufofoolalee, tetoo eetegeni lufwale nafolee, “Oone oonanoo ameele tetenepo,” te eetegeni lufwa nalilu ameele tetenepoleelu, tesulu nanoolu amee tafilafoleelu boe nemboue lefolee.

⁶ Te Farisiane eese fetanelufe, tesulu ite grialeneke wane. Te Herotelu pane maretekume luku woleneke, te Jisesele tafilarife na falefoolane.

Jisese nalilu kaiseklilule fetou nateleelu, mwa, nalilu wokoofu lufwa glei ooretafoone

(Make 3:7—6:6)

Inalilufwa motukwe beebei luku yelefoone

⁷ Jisese nalilu disaipele mare eetegeni wokoole grialeneke, Galili Beebe Soulufile wane. Te inalilufwa nanoo motukwememe nifetewane.

⁸ Te inalilufwa motukwe Jisese nali amee letewalaleelu nale, nali wolu fiefwafoonelufe tefe Galili distrikefu, Judia distrikefu, Jerusaleme wokoofu, Idumea distrikefu, Jordane melee moitepoi lafwalanelu wokoofu, Taire porite lalanelu wokoofu, te Saidone porite lafwanelu wokoofu inalilufwa, maretekume Jiseselufile wawane.

⁹ Inalilufwa motukwe leleefe, tefe Jisese nalilu disaipele natelee, “Brai bofoole wolu wofalemoke, fatiemoke lalabee, sabei sisinaferinei, tetoo braifi peenalefe.”

¹⁰ Jisese nali wolu bebriefe kokou kokou ree tefoo inalilufwalu ree fetafwateleke ree unapoofwateleelu inalilufwa sai sai feti, tefe tupane inalilufwa nembue inepane reepotu wawanelu nanoo Jisesele ameeu geunateforife telule sisinafwatene.

¹¹ Te naifofu nanoo Jisesele fetanei, tumoinu krutupofooneke, te nafoonane, “Oonekoe Gotelu Lefoo.”

¹² Mwa. Jisese nalife eesalu amee tefoo lufwa nafoonarife ble natelee.

Jisese lufwa 12 namunetelee

¹³ Te Jisese afuneme peenaleekee, te lufwa inepane nali menengu leteleelu lufwaleme nateleeke nalilufile wafoone.

¹⁴ Tetoo Jisese nali mare alarife, lufwa kame tialootu tialootu namuneteleeke, te bilu faneteleelu, aposete, natelee. Nanoo tetoo Jisese nali mare alarife, sabei sine sine ateleeeke wawalanei, tetoo Gote nalilu nale alipoalarife.

¹⁵ Eete mei naifofule wawabu natelee afwaterilu kaiseklilule tukwe nifwafwateleke.

¹⁶ Eetete lufwa tialootu tialootu nali namuneteleelu, nembouefe nafoleelu lufwa: Saimone nafoone (te bilu bofoo Jisese faneleelue Pita nafolee).

¹⁷ Te bofoo Sebedilu lefooane mooyafee Jemsetu Jonetu (te bofoo bilu weife faneteleelu Boanergese natelee, eetegeni bilu yewilu Bianebianelu Sisilu).

¹⁸ Te Andru, Filipe, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomase, Jemse nanoo Alfiuselu lefoo, Tadiuse, Saimone nanoo Selote panefu lufwa,

¹⁹ te Judas Iskariote, nanoo naliboe Jisesele merekei lefoleelu lufwa.

²⁰ Te Jisese iteile walee. Boe same inalilufwa motukwememe waneke kuruwole-foonelufe tefe nalilu disaipele mare kakali lerife lenelu mwa, nanoo kuruwoletenelufe, tefe glei kakali lene, mwa.

²¹ Te Jiseselu ritifu nali amee amee letewalaleelu nale wolu fiefoonelufe, tefe neunerife wane, nanoo bibri nafe pai alalee neneke.

Jisesele Belsebuletu amee amee lelalee nafoone

²² Te na kaisekli ramelu lufwa telu Jerusalemei lalanelu rineke, te Jisesele nafoone, “Belsebule pai ifalalee, tefe Belsebulelu kaiseklilulu naifofule grialetterife nateleeke amoirepofoonane. Te nali mei naifofulu ipoelu lufwafe letelee.”

²³ Te Jisese nateleeke nalilufile wafoone. Te lulu yesou na buburele nafwateleelu eese natelee, “Ake lelee keme Sebore Lufwa boe nalife grialerife nafobe?”

²⁴ Te lufwa telu mwamole wokoofu nali kwaife telutu gulunalene, te telutu moporite gulunalene, te eese aneke nali kwaife apure apure anei, nemboue pe, boe mwamolei lalabile? Mwa.

²⁵ Te mwamole fweelufu mei same, nali kwaife telutu gulunalene, telutu gulunalene, te nali kwaife apurelenei, mwamole fweelu boe glei mwamolei lalabile, mwa.

²⁶ Tefe Sebore Lufwa mei, nali boe nalifeme fame na ifeneli, eetete nalilu weelwane fime fime anei, te boe glei mwamolei lalabile, mwa. Metie tatukweme mwa lebile."

²⁷ Te natelee, "Lufwa bofoo kame glei kaiseklilu tefoo lufwalu ite meneile preieleeke yesoule wopenefobe. Mwa. Bie ekeni lufwale beleleke, kuli amee mweetu bulupofoleeke lalali, tetoo ite menefu yesoule nemboue wopenefobe.

²⁸ Mene oonane marenafe namoolaie, Gote nanoo inalilufwalu fwagilu ameele, eeneri nale, nemboue wogrinatebe.

²⁹ Tetoo ine Wolilu Fifrile eeneri nafoli, eetete mwa, Gote glei eetegeni eeneri nale wogrinafobe, mwa, eetete neembee neembee mei, mwa. Eetegeni nafi glei paie nebe."

³⁰ Jisese neleelu eete glefe, tupane nali nafoone, "Nanookoe naifofu reeme lefoleeke ifalalelu nafoone."

Ine menanoo mie, menanoo womooane?

³¹ Te eetegenitume Jiseselu yefee, moane mare kuruleneke, ite ambolufi temepoolanei te nalemene natene, Jisesele nafoomoke riebee,

³² inalilufwa metie motukweme Jisesele fwainalefooneke lapruelanelu, te Jisesele eese nafoone, "Oonanoo mie, oonanoo womooane, wofoliane mare eketie ite ambolufi temepoolanei, oonane warife naooone."

³³ Te Jisesele fume natelee, "Ine menanoo mie, menanoo womooane?"

³⁴ Inalilufwa nalife fwainalefooneke lalanelule oosunetewateleke, te nelee,

³⁵ "Inali o lufwa nanoo Gotelu i nerilule nifelalelu eetete nanoo menanoo womoo, menanoo wofoli, menanoo mie."

4

Wite ooloo na bubure

¹ Jisese boe inalilufwale na alipotterilu amee ameele Galili Beebe Soulufi tei leleke lete-walee. Inalilufwa ekenitu waneke luku wolefoonelu glei mwamole mwamole inalilufwa, mwa. Metie motukwe. Tefe Jisese ekeni beebei lainelu brai bofoofi peenaleleke te ekeni mwai bolafieleke lalali,

² tetoo na bubureleme motukwe nafwatelalee. Inalilufwa mareteku nanoo melee bwagei wafeneme temepoofwaneke te nale fiefoomene. Te natelee,

³ "Bie fiebu. Lufwa bofoo nalilu balifile waleeke, wite ooloole fifnapoofwalee.

⁴ Te fifnapoofwalali, te telu wite ooloo nali warialalealeelu kuli gugulufi yekuru nene. Te eetegeni kuli gugulufi yekuru nenelule bobuteni tetie rineke foopoone.

⁵ Te telu ooloo inengu ambelu tilume lelelu pumwai yekuru nene. Te ekeni inengufu wite ooloo afeteli i nalene.

⁶ Te sabe li e gaga natelali, mwa, afetelime falu leneke tafilapoone, tife, tefe nanglilu glei amwi wanei. Mwa.

⁷ Te telu ooloo nanoo meteimateime nangliluleme lelelu inengoi yekuru nene. Te meteimateime i naleneke metie wite i nalanelule fwarinepoonelufe, tefe wite senaleneke glei oolootu lenei. Mwa.

⁸ Te telu wite ooloo nanoo metie inengu wolilufi yekuru nenelufe, tefe amwi i naleneke, oolootu lene, telu ooloo kame areme areme lenei, te telu ooloo kame motukwe keke lenei, te telu ooloo metie motukwe feti lebile."

⁹ Te Jisese natelee, "Lufwa futenitu leli eetegeni nale amwi fiebee."

Jisese gle menengufe pai na bubure naleme alipoteleee

¹⁰ Te inalilufwa mareteku wolu wanei, tetoo nalilu disaipeletu nali ifelatalealealelu lufwatu nanoo Jisesele na bubure na yewilufe fiefoone.

¹¹ Te Jisese natelee, "Gotelu ameime lalarilu na yewilu ambuke lemelelu nembue wolu lelati lemolee. Inepane menengu glei kaisekli letenelu, kame bubure naleme fifwalabile.

¹² Tefe nale mei 'fete fete soo lemebile. Nanoo yesou bofoole glei fetaneke, rame lefobile. Fierife mei futeni sootu mei lemebile. Mwa. Na yewilule glei rame lefobile. Nanoo kose rame lenei, fwagilu amee nalilule Gotele lebati pootepofoonei kose Gote nanoolu fwagilu ameele wogrinatebe.' "✱

Wite ooloolu na buburelu yewilu na

¹³ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele natelee, "Eetegeni na bubure yewilule ooneboe glei pe rame lemo? Eese lemoi eetete mwa, oone na bubure yewilu mareteku glei rame letebule. Mwa.

✱ 4:12 4:12 Ais 6:9-10.

¹⁴ Eetegeni lufwa eke wite ooloole fifinapoleelu, eetete Gotelu nale fifinapolee.

¹⁵ Kuli gugulufi yeferaleleelu na bubure yewilu eetetie eese lelee, inalilufwa telu Gotelu nale fineke, tesulu Sebore Lufwa rieleeke, Gotelu nale nali menengoi fifinapoteleelule wogrinatleealee.

¹⁶ Te inalilufwa telu inengu ambelu tilume leleelu inengoi yeferaleleelu wite ooloo atukwe lene, na fineke, te wolu rame lene neneke, paie paie apoolanei nifetalabile.

¹⁷ Te boe mwa. Nanoolu nanglilu glei amwi wanei. Mwa. Kame nembueme lalane, kwotue te mwa. Inalilufwa Gotelu nale futeni lefoonane, eesalu inalilufwalufule waneke, te fwagilu ameele letenei, tetoo wolilu menengu Gotelufi luanelu menengu tesulu metie nembuari lepotenane.

¹⁸ Te inalilufwa telu meteimeiteimeleme leleelu inengu atukwe lene. Nanoo na fineke,

¹⁹ nali metie inengufu yesou aipoe aipoe lerilu menengu rune rune atelanei, tetoo bwalee aipoe leneke, yesou pumwai lalarilu menengu tekee napotelanei, Gotelu nale tetoo bibinellanane wolilu menengu lerilu mwa.

²⁰ Te inalilufwa telu wolilu inengoi yekurulenelu wite ooloo atukwe lene, nanoo Gotelu nale amwime fineke, belenelu, metie oolootu leneke, te telu kame areme areme lenei, te telu kame motukwe keke lenei, te telu ooloo metie motukwememe lene."

Komi i glei ambutelele

²¹ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele natelee, "Inali, o lufwa, komi ile ruteleeke terieleelu kame boole ambei o bulue ambei fatierife terielee, eie mwa. Nanookoe kame boole mwai bofatieleeke rinelali taki nanelarife terielee.

²² Te glelu glelu yesou ambutenulanelu mareteku sakei ame lelati lebile. Te glelu glelu amee lufwa angime alanelu mei mareteku sakei ame lelati lebile.

²³ Oone futenitu lelu, eetegeni nale fielu nife."

²⁴ Te boe natelee, "Oone fimolu nale amwime menengu lefoolabu. Oonanoo menengu, Gotelu nale menengoi fatierife alamwamolu menengu, soulu o tukweelu Gote oonane mei ame eetutume lemobe. Gote boe ame tepumwai luamobe.

²⁵ Eetete ine nale wolu fieleeke nifelali, Gote boe ame tefe tukwe tepumwai fatiefobe. Te ine ramelu tukweeme talaleelule ekeni ramelutu amee amee leri preme lelali, eetete Gote nanoolufule peenefobe."

Kakali yesou ooloo serinaporilu na bubure

²⁶ Te Jisese boe nelee, "Gotelu ameime lalarilu eetegeni atukwe lelee. Lufwa bofoo nalilu balifile waleeke wite ooloole fifinapoofwaleelu atukwe lelee.

²⁷ Wite ooloo fifinapoofwaleeke, krielu lielu eetegeni lufwa rofoofe luelaleeke liei furalalee aleelu, eetegeni wite ooloo i naleneke te ake leneke tetoo boe selime lenelule, eetegeni lufwa glei rame leteleealee, mwa.

²⁸ Inengu nali wolilufe tefe i naleneke tetoo oolootu lalane. Nembouefe feti bie fulu molukwe leneke, te leelu lerife bubutu napoofwaneke te ooloo seselime leneke te ooloo feti menei lailanane.

²⁹ Te wolu mwai lepoolanei fetateleefe, te kulepoofwaleealee, eete glefe, aterilu lie nalilu wolu sekalefoleefe."

Faku ooloo na bubure

³⁰ Te boe nelee, "Gotelu ameime lalarilule glelu yesou keme lelee nafobile, te yesou glelu na bubure natu nafobile?

³¹ Nanookoe faku ooloo keme lelee. Glei selime leli, telu yesou ooloo atukwe mwa, nanookoe kame tukweeme lelee.

³² Sabei rinelu, serineneke, selime lebile, telu fori yesou balifule mei booreletebe, merilu mei selime lepofobile, tetoo eesalu ka merilu fulu petilu menei kaulefu ailu letenane."

Jisese na bubureleme alipoofwalee

³³ Te Jisese inalilufwale nale alipotelali na bubureleme motukwe nafwataleealee nanoo rame leri pike.

³⁴ Jisese inalilufwale nale alipotelali na yewilu bofoole glei pootaletealeealee, mwa. Kame na bubure naleme nalilu disaipele kwaifeme ifelatelali, tetoo na yewilu mareteku lelati pootepoofwatealeealee.

Jisese fifri soulule ble nafolee

³⁵ Te eetegeni lietume, feiferilufe Jisese nalilu disaipelele natelee, "Mena tale wabile beebe moitepoile."

³⁶ Te tupane inalilufwale grialetenেকে te Jisese nali wolu eetei lafieleেকে lalaleelu braifi peepeeneneke, te mare wane. Te lufwa telu mei braitu telutu mare wane.

³⁷ Te fifri soulu afoolaleelu geni melee koonaa beenelaleelule terie terie alali braifi sune sune alaleefe, te melee braifi metie ragoo lalalee.

³⁸ Te Jisese kumulu porite ipoeaka bofoo pumwai luemeli, te kelafooneke nafoone, "Paielu, mena metie nembuari lerife lelane, oone menane glei pai keemakee lalalu, mena troona lerife lalanelule?"

³⁹ Te esulu Jisese furalеее, fifri soulule ble nafoneefe, te melee koonaa beenelaleelule mei nafolee, "Tetie mai, oonete tafi le." Te fifri soulu peti leleefe, te melee koonaa beenelaleelule mei tafi lelee.

⁴⁰ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele eesalu fieteri lelee, "Boleboe glefeme wofri lelamo? Oone menengu preme pe lemo?"

⁴¹ Te tupane metie wofri lelanei, te nali kwaife nene, "Eetegeni lufwaboe akekelu lufwa, tefe melee koonaa beenelaleelutu fifritu metie futeni mwamole lefoonane?"

5

Jisese bibri lufwale naifofu grialerife nafolee

¹ Te moitepoi imi oonalepoone Gerasalu inengoi.

² Te Jisese wolu braifu tiraleekee te wafenei temelali, tetoo lufwa bofoo naifofu ifalananelu lufwa rieleekee Jisesele fetalee. Ekeni lufwa tafi lualananelu tekoi afwalaleekee rielee.

³ Nanoo ekeni tekoi lulaleealee. Lufwa bofoo ekeni lufwale glei nalime ameele mweetu bulupofoonane. Mwa. Te seinetu mei, ange kuli amee bulupofoomenei mei mwa, metie titikinapoleealee.

⁴ Utetu utetu seinetu, ameele tetoo ange bulupofoomenei, mwa. Metie titiki-naleteleealee. Te lufwa bofoo mei glei nalime belebe. Mwa. Nanoolu kaisekilule bofoo glei buruanalefoonane.

⁵ Utetu utetu, krielu, lielu, nanoo tafi lualananelu tekoi, afunei lafwalali, lari nafwalali, te nalilu ree telu telufi titu teke teke afwataleealee.

⁶ Tetoo Jisesele ame mokeneime wolelalime fetalee, te pipinafwaleekee, Jiseselu ootari porite tumoinu krutupoleekee,

⁷ te lari finanelali nene, "Jisese, oone Paie Tefoo Feti Gotelu Lefoo, ooneboe menane akeke leworife lalalu? Gotelu bilutu bi nelu tetoo mene rame lefe, oone menane marenafe nawolu, menane glei teiewole. Mwa."

⁸ Eke lari neleelu glefe, Jisese nali wolu nafoleefe, "Naifofu, oone ekeni lufwale afeteli grialе."

⁹ Te Jisese fiefolee, "Oonanoo bilu ake naoone?" Te nafolee, "Menanoo bilu Motukwe. Eete glefe, mena metie motukwe lene."

¹⁰ Te Jisesele ee natumeme yetike yetike ifalalee, eetegeni inengule kose grialeneke wabile neleeeke.

¹¹ Fori ameflee motukwe feti afune tupulufi mwamolei alanei kakali lelane.

¹² Te naifofu Jisesele nafoone, "Oone menane ekepane forilu reeme wolerife neluke wabile."

¹³ Te Jisese oolooome letelali wane. Te naifofu eetegeni lufwalu reefu kuruleneke, waneke forilu reeme wolene. Te ekepane fori mwamolei alanelu pipinapoofwaneke beebe melee tikotilume tifinenе, te meleeme leneke troonalene. Ekepane fori mwamolei amenelu metie motukwe 2,000 lelee.

¹⁴ Te ekepane forile gipoolananelu lufwa fori brunalenelu nale wokeile tewarime leneke, te eetegeni nale wokoo wokoo wee wee ifelene. Te inalilufwa mareteku waneke, wofetane eetegeni yesou sekaleleelule.

¹⁵ Te Jiseselufi kuruwoleneke, te naifofu wolume ifamenelu lufwale fetane. Nembue wolu wolilu lufwafe leleeke, leeloole tamuleekee, te lafieleekee lalali, inalilufwa fetaneke, metie wofri lene.

¹⁶ Jisese letelelu yesoule fetatenelu inalilufwa nanoo inalilufwale alipotene eetegeni naifofu ifamenelu lufwale sekalefoleelu yesoufe te forilufe tukwe mei alipotene.

¹⁷ Inalilufwa eetele finelufe tefe Jisesele noopoo ifenelane, nanoolu inengule grialeteleeke warife.

¹⁸ Te Jisese braifi peenalelali, te nali naifofu grialerife nafoleelu lufwa fiefolee, "Nembue pe mene weife wabile?"

¹⁹ Mwa, Jisese glei i nafonee. Te eetegeni lufwale nafonee, "Oone oonanoo wokeile waluke, te oonanoo weeluanefile wa. Te Paielu oonane keemakee lewoleekee aikopi lewoleelule alipote."

²⁰ Tefe eetegeni lufwa waleekee, Dekapolise* porite nalife, Jisese amee amee lefoleelu nale alipoofwatele. Te inalilufwa mareteku fineke metie menengu preme lene.

Jisese Jairuselu lualitu te inali bofootu sere letelee

²¹ Te Jisese boe braitu prieleleeeke, wafenei lalali, te inalilufwa motukweme rineke luku yelefoone.

²² Te Judanelu alina itei amee amee alananelu yefeelu lufwa bofoo rielee. Bilu Jairuse nafoone. Nanoo Jisesele fetaleekee, te ootari porite tumoinu krutupoleekee,

²³ te ragoo letaleekee nafonee, "Menanoo auteli ari tukweelu melee wolu foworife lelalee. Tefe oone bie rieluke, oonanoo ameeu geunalefo tetoo nemboue lebee."

²⁴ Te Jisese nanoo Jairusetu weife wane. Inalilufwa mei motukweme tifetewane.

²⁵ Te inali bofoo mei lalalee, nanoo utetu utetu fweeluleme terie terie alaleealelu inali, eesalu ree lemeli, yare wolu tialootu tialootu lefolee.

²⁶ Marasine itei amee amee alananelu lufwale fetaterife wari ameele nalilu ree kokoule sere leforife. Eese afwalali teteree soulule falemeli, bwalee soonalemelee nalilu ree kokoule sere leforife. Mwa. Nanoolu reekoe nembue tefe tukwe metie nembuari lefoolalee.

²⁷ Ekeni inali Jiseselu nale wolu fieleefe, tefe inalilufwa mwamolei tifetewalanelufi Jiseselu bwageile koono porite rieleekee, Jiseselu leelo wamolulule amee feenetewaleekee geunatefolee.

²⁸ Nanookoe nalife nelee, "Mene kame amee feenetewaiekee, leeloleme geunatefwie mei ame nemboue lefe."

²⁹ Ekeni inali Jiseselu leeloleme geunatefoleeefe, tesulu fwee tekanalefoleekee, te nalilu reele sulelaleelu eetegeni ree wolu grialerife letewalee.

³⁰ Te Jisese nalife ree suleleeeke, wolu rame lelee, ree fue nalefoleeefe, tefe ambureleleeeke te nelee, "Menaneboe ine geunatewolee?"

³¹ Te nalilu disaiple nafoone, "Inalilufwa eke oonanoo tife tife alanei, fetatele. Te ooneboe glefe nelu, 'Menane ine geunatewolee?'"

³² Mwa. Jisese nanookoe ame fetafe neleekee oofwanefoolalee.

³³ Te ekeni inali wolu eesalu amee leleefe, tefe wofrife pupunelalee. Tefe Jiseselufi waleekee, ootari porite tumoinu krutupoleekee te yesou bofoole glei ambutelefolee.

³⁴ Te Jisese nafonee, "Autelia, oone menane menengu lewolulu menengu, nali oonanoo reele unawolee. Tefe oone kame menengu mutukwe leluka wa, oonanoo kokou ree wolu mwa lewolee."

³⁵ Jisese ame na nelaleeme, tetoo lufwa telu Judanelu itefu nambulelaleelu lufwa Jairuselu itefu rine. Te Jairusele nafoone, "Oonanoo autelikoe wolu melee folee. Oone yemereti Ramelu Lufwale nafa nafa te grialete."

³⁶ Jisese nanoo futenileme letemeleeeke, tetoo Jairusele nafonee, "Oone kose wofri lele mani, oone kame menengu kaisekli le."

³⁷ Te inalilufwale mareteku teime lalarife ble nateleeeke, lalanei, te kame Pita, Jemse, Jone, Jone nanoo Jemselu moo, kame mwangifeme ifwatele.

³⁸ Te waneke, Jairuselu itei kuruwolene, te fietalalee inalilufwa metie mwa, ee pupusi lepoolanei itele pulelane.

³⁹ Te Jisese itele prieleleeeke, te natelee, "Ooneboe glefe yemereti ee pupusi lepoolamoi, itele pulelamo? Eetegeni autelikoe glei tafilalee. Mwa. Nanookoe rofoofe lulalee."

⁴⁰ Te nateleefe nanoo eeneritu yeutu tekalene. Mwa. Nanoo inalilufwale mareteku ite menefule nateleeeke wokeile fooroonetereneke, te kame yefee, yari, nalilu disaiple mwangife ifwateleelule ifepreietele ekeni auteli tafilu lalaleelu gueile.

⁴¹ Te ekeni autelile amei belelali, te nafonee, "Talita kum." Eetegeni na yewilu nelee, "Auteli tukweelu, mene naoolaie, oonete furale."

⁴² Tesulu ekeni auteli tukweelu furaleleeeke warialee. Te tupane eetele fetanelufe metie betige lene. Ekeni autelilu yare wolu tialootu tialootu lefoleelu.

⁴³ Te Jisese metie kaisekli fame letelee inalilufwale eetegeni yesou nafa rame lerife. Te natelee, "Fori yesou kakali lerife fanemoke fobee."

6

Nasaretefu inalilufwa Jisesele koono mufelefoone

* 5:20 5:20 Dekapolise Eetegeni wokoo bilu yewilu eese lelee, "wokoo yarilutu yarilutu lene."

¹ Te nalilu fwi wokeile walalee, nalilu disaipele mei mare nifetewane.

² Te Yenalerilu Lietu, Jisese Judanelu alina iteile waleeke, te inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotemelee. Te inalilufwa mareteku ine pane nanoolu nale fiefoomenelu nanoo metie betige lefooneke te nene, "Eetegeni lufwaboe eetegeni na akenifule falelee? Eeteboe glelu ramelu nale fanene. Eke brege brege leteleeealelu.

³ Menakoe wolu rame lefoone nanookoe Marialu lefoo fate, kame kale te yesou te yesoufile mumusi letelaleeealelu lufwa, nanoolu mooane Jemse, Josepe, Judase, Saimone. Te nanoolu yafoliane mei nembue eetetie mare lalane." Te nafwaneke, tetoo menengu nembulu lefoone.

⁴ Mwa, Jisese natelee, "Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolalelu lufwa nanoo wokoo wokoo wolu bilutu letewaleeke, nalilu wokeie, nalilu mwamole fweeluanelufie, nalilu itefi feti mei, mwa, bilu preme lelee."

⁵ Te ekeise bofoo brege bregelu amee glei letebe. Mwa. Nanoo kame mwamole mwamole ree lufwalu reefi amee luafwateleeke, tetoo reele unapoofwatelee.

⁶ Te Jisese metie betige letelee, nalife menengoi ifelalari preme lelanelufe.

Jisese nalilu kaiseklilule fetou natelelu, mwa, nalilu disaipele glei amwi rame lefoonei

(Make 6:7—8:21)

Jisese 12 disaipelele amee ameele fanetelee

Jisese wokoo wokoo letewalali nale alipoofwatelalee.

⁷ Te kame tialootu tialootu disaipelele fieri natelee, tetoo lufwa are areme namuneteleeke, tetoo amee ameele wawarife natelee. Bie inalilufwalufu naifofule wawabu natene afwaterilu kaiseklilule fanetelee.

⁸⁻⁹ Te faneteleeke, na amwi fatieteele, "Oone tewaporilu yesou kame, kafunele peenemo, te kuli leeloole letemo, te bebeti leeloole mwamole mwamole peenemo lebu. Kose oone eesalu yesoule peenebule mani, tabe, aue, bwalee mwa."

¹⁰ Te boe natelee, "Oona bofoo wokei kurulemoi lufwa ine neunamoli ekeni iteime alamokeme riebu, kose ite ite preme.

¹¹ Te telu wokei kuruwolemoi, te ekeni wokoo oonane neunamori preme lemoonei, o oonanoo nale fiemorife ulabee nenei, kose lalabule mani, mwa, eetegeni wokoole grialabu. Te ekeni wokoole grialerife lelamo kame oonanoo kuli leeloofu inengu asalule pupunatemoke riebu, oone eese letemoi ame nali rame lebile glelu amee nembulu nali lenelule."

¹² Nalilu disaipele te wawaneke inalilufwale nale alipoofwatenei, te natene, "Oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufenuetebu."

¹³ Te naifofule inalilufwalu reefule mei grialeterife nafwatene. Tetoo inalilufwa kokou lelanelule motukwe Gote aikopi leterife nanoo Gotele fanenelu olife nangulule ipoi sunaletenei, tetoo kokou reele unapotene.

Herote Jisesele, Jone pai nafolee

¹⁴ Te Kin Herot Antipase* nanoolu yafee Herot Filipe nafoone. Te yafee nariemu Herodiase nafoone. Jiseselu amee amee na ulu metie te wokoo te wokoo fifwane. Tefe inalilufwa telu nafoone, "Nanookoe Jone fate, Melei Pienulaleelu Lufwa nali boe ti menefu furalee. Tefe nanoo kaiseklilulu lelee eetegeni brege bregele leterife."

¹⁵ Te telu nene, "Nanookoe Elaija," te telu fune nene, "Nanookoe Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolalelu lufwa, bofoo bebriefe amenelu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa atukwe lelee."

¹⁶ Herot Antipase ekeni nale fieleeke, tefe nelee, "Bebriefe mene Jonele wolu borei tekalieke tafilalelu, mwa, nembue nanoo boe wolu oofuli lelee."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bebriefe Herot Antipase nali yafee nariemule yemee seiko lelee. Tefe Jone Herot Antipasele nafolee, "Oone ape nariemule yemee seiko lelulu amee ekeni glei wolilu ameele lelu, mwa." Jone nafoleefe tefe Herot Antipase nali lufwale nateleeke, te waneke, Jonele wobeleneke, kalabuse ite meneile ifwane, te ameele seinetu fupwafooneke, grialene.

¹⁹ Herodiase eetegenife glei Jonele paie paie afoolalee, mwa, nanoolu menengukoe Jonele teifoleekeme tafilarilu menenguleme lefolelu, mwa. Afwee nali metie gigime lefolee,

* 6:14 6:14 Kin Herote Antipase nanoo Galilile, Periale tukwe ifelatelaleealelu paielu lufwa.

²⁰ eete glefe, Herot Antipase Jonele wofri lefolee. Nanoo nanoole wolu rame lefolee, Jone nanookoe Gotelu naleme nifelaleelu lufwa. Tefe Herot Antipase amwime oofu-linelaleealee. Nanoo Jonelu nale fiefoleeke, menengu aipoe aipoe lefoolali, te menengu lefoolaleealee, mwa, nanookoe Jonelu nale boe nafiefoolaleealee.

²¹ Te bofoo lietu, Herot Antipase nalife yefee lupoleleelu liele paie paie aforife, kakali soulu ifeletterife lelaleelu pumetu Herodiase gleru amee lerilu afwee munafolee. Herot Antipase ekeni kakali soulu leleelu kame nalilu yefee yefeelu lufwale, Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelule, Galilifu paie paielu lufwale, te eese leleeke luku ifeleteleeke kakali ifeletelealee.

²² Te eketu Herodiaselu luali wopreieleeke sabi nelee. Te tupane lufwa Herot Antipase nalipotu nanoolu sabile fetafooneke, nanoolu oofi metie pife letelee. Tefe Herot Antipase ekeni auteli ramulule nafonee, "Oona gleru yesoule nafiefolu kame nawo, mene ame fanewofe."

²³ Herot Antipase nasi lefolee, "Marena, lie eete, oone gleru yesoufe menane fiewolu mene ame fanewofe. Oona, mene eetei lalailelu inengule moporite seinaworife nawolu tetoo mene seinawofe."

²⁴ Te eetegeni auteli ite menefu woseka leleeke, te waleeke, te yefelee fiefolee, "Mene glesoufe nafone?" Te yefee lualile fune nafonee, "Jonelu ipoelufe nafoluke faleleeke oonane fanewobee."

²⁵ Te eetegeni auteli afetelime boe Herot Antipaselufile waleeke te nafonee, "Nembueme oone menane Jonelu ipoelule bulue bogumwee bofoofi fatieluke fanewo."

²⁶ Herot Antipase eetegeni nale fieleeke, menengu preme lelee. Nanoo nali neleelu nale menengu lefolee. Liele wolu turaleeefe, te nali kakali ifeleteleli lalanelu panelu oofi reeyemee falerife wofri lelee, tefe mwa, nanoo eetegeni autelilu nale glei buruananefolee. Mwa.

²⁷ Tesulu Herot Antipase kworoofame lufwa bofoole nafonee, walee. Jonelu ipoelule wofaleleeke terierife. Eetegeni lufwa kalabuse iteile waleeke, Jonelu ipoelule borei wotekalelee.

²⁸ Wotekaleleeke, te bulue bogumwee bofoofi fatielee, terielee, eetegeni autelile fanelee. Te ekeni auteli yefelee fanelee.

²⁹ Jone nalilu disaapele nanoo ekeni yesou Herot Antipase leleelu nale fineke, te waneke Jonelu ree tupulule wofaleneke, te tewaneke, ti menei fatine.

Jisese 5,000 inalilufwale fori yesou nifwatele

³⁰ Te aposele boe wolu ririaneke, te maretekume lukulene. Jisesele fwainalefooneke lalanei te gleru gleru amee amee nali letewalanelu nale, te nali alipoofwatanelu nale tukwe alipoofwafoone.

³¹ Inalilufwa motukweme fune sigli fune sigli alanei, tetoo Jisese nalilu disaapele mare yenaleneke kakali lerilu, mwa, gigime letelee. Tefe Jisese natele, "Sei! Mena kwaife bofoofile wabile, pena lelaleelufile tetoo yenalepobile."

³² Te braile faleneke, pepelu tekoile wane.

³³ Mwa, inalilufwa motukwe nanoo walanei fetateneke, te wolu rame letene. Tefe inalilufwa wokoo wokoofo mareteku fufuruneneke te melee mitilume nifetewane, te Jisese nanoo nalilu disaapele mare ame ame wolepo lalanei, inalilufwa nanoo nali molukwe kuruwoleneke oolalanei oolefoolane.

³⁴ Tefe Jisese imi oonalelali fetatelee, tupane inalilufwa weelutu teka leleeke lalanei, menengu rufotelee. Eete glefe? Nanoo yefeeyari preme lene, sipsipe bole atukwe. Te nale boe sameme alipotelalee.

³⁵ Te lie pine pine afereli, tetoo nalilu disaapele nalilufile waneke nafonee, "Eetegeni tekoo fime mokenei leleelufi alane.

³⁶ Te inalilufwale nateluke wawabi eke lafwanelu wokooome, tetoo fori yesoule nalife ekefule peeneneke kakali lebi."

³⁷ Te Jisese fietelalee, tetoo fune natele, "Oonameme fori yesoule foororife nifwatebu."

Te fune nafonee, "Tetoo menaboe bwalee 200 akenifutume aikopi letebile?"

³⁸ Te boe fietelee, "Tetoo ooneboe tabe akake laiemoone? Bie wamoke wofetatebu."

Te wofetateneneke, nafonee, "Mena tabe kame yarilutume, roree mei areme."

³⁹ Te Jisese natele, "Inalilufwale mareteku natemoke, nali kwaife fime gulune gulune afwaneke, tetoo nanambuli wolilu pumwai laprufwabi."

⁴⁰ Te gulune gulune afwaneke lapruefwanelu inalilufwalu ameeleu telu 100, te telu 50 lene afwane.

⁴¹ Te Jisese ekeni tabele yarilutu peeneleeke, roreele mei are peeneleeke, te efeneme ooti lelali Gotele fiefolee, tabetu roreetu amwi amwi laterife. Te tabele mongue ateleeke, te nalilu disaipelele nifwateleeke, inalilufwale lemwame letene. Te roreele mei sameme leteele.

⁴² Inalilufwa mareteku foopoofwaneke, metie mwa, yelu lepotenelufe mongue monguelule grialetene.

⁴³ Te disaipele, ekeni mongue monguelule peenefwaneke, bulue tialootu tialootu letenelu, ragoo lene.

⁴⁴ Eetegeni tabetu roreetu foopoonelu lufwalu ameele 5,000 lelee.

Jisese beebe melee mwame walee

⁴⁵ Tesulu Jisese nalilu disaipelele nateleeke, braifi peepeeneneke, nali molukwe motepoile prienulane, Betsaidaile. Te inalilufwale nateleeke, wawane.

⁴⁶ Te wawaneke, nali tetoo afune mwame peenanelee, Gotele na woponeforife.

⁴⁷ Te lie wolu feiferi lelali, brai nanoo ame beebei lelali, te Jisese nanoo nalime wafenei lalalee.

⁴⁸ Te fetalee fifri brai ipoelu porite fofoonaferieleeeke, braipotu puletelali, te braile ange ange ifalane waterife. Oo wolu taki nalerife lelali, te Jisese tupanelufule melee mwame walee. Te booreletelali,

⁴⁹ nali melee mwame walali fetaneke, tetoo nene, komookoi paio nene. Tefe metie wofrife larinapoolane, glefe,

⁵⁰ nali mareteku wolu nalilu ootu fetanelufe. Mwa. Jisese nali esulu na glietelee, "Menengu kaisekli lebu, eetekoe mene fate, kose wofri lebulu mani."

⁵¹ Te braifile bopeenaneleeke, te mare laprueleneke, tesulu fifri metie peti lelee. Fifri eese leleefe fetaneke metie betige lene.

⁵² Eete glefe? Nanoo ame amwi glei rame lelane Jisese tabetu roreetu leteleelu yesou yewilule, mwa, menengu footepoteneke alane.

Jisese ree kokou tefoo inalilufwale sere sere ateele

⁵³ Te Jisese nalipotu wolu beebe prienuneke, Genesarete porite imi oonanepooneke, te braile lifatineke,

⁵⁴ te titiri neneke wane. Tesulu inalilufwa Jisesele fetaneke, rame lefoone.

⁵⁵ Te pipine pipinetu wokoo wokoome wawane, ekeni inengu porite lafwanelu wokoofu inalilufwale naterife. Te inalilufwa nenei, Jisese wolu eetegenifi lalalee nenelule finei, te ree lufwale, inalile, arile rokweefi fuenuneke, ifwatanane.

⁵⁶ Te Jisese glelu glelu wokoome waleeke sekaleli, te inalilufwa sakenee tekoiki kokou ree tefoo panele teise ifelatelanei, tetoo Jisesele ragootume nafoonane kokou ree tefoo panele kame oolome letelali nanoolu leeloo gueluleme ameeu geune geune ifaforife nafoonane. Te inepane eese anelu, mareteku boe metie ree tlinepoofwanane.

7

Gotelu na kaisekli metie ambuanelu fetalile nale booreletelee

¹ Te Farisi telu Jerusalemefu rinelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwa mare sagoo leneke wane, Jisesele wofetarife.

² Wofetalanei, tetoo nalilu disaipele telule fetatene nanoo kame fwagilu ameeu kakali lelane. Nanoo Farisi nali nateneke nifatetelanelu ameele glei nifenei. Mwa.

³ Farisilume pe, Judane mei mareteku, nalilu nambuanelu alinale nifatetelanelu. Nanoo ame amee suwainaleteri preme lelanei glei fwagilu ameeu kakali lenane. Mwa.

⁴ Te sakenee tekoile waneke te rinei mei, amee suwainaleteri preme lelanei, glei fwagilu ameeu kakali lenane. Mwa. Amee telu nali nifatetelanelu mei motukwe feti leteele nali nalilu nambuanelufule peenenelu. Amee telu nanoo eetetie eese alanane, ti wapoole, ti bulue bogumweele, ti suwiele, nali tei babri babri lulanei kakali lelanelu reeafweele suwainaletenane.

⁵ Te Farisi telu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa nali mare Jisesele eesalu fiefori lene, "Boleboe glefeme oonanoo disaipele ambuanelu alinale niferi preme lelane? Tefe kame fwagilu ameeu kakali lelane."

⁶ Te Jisese natelee, "Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Aisaia nanookoe amwime oonane namolee, oonekoe kose kose nale yefee lefomolu pane. Nanoo eetetie eesalu nale pi lelee, 'Eetupane inalilufwa nanoo kame yemereti ragoofu menanoo bilule ye ne ye ne ifaoolanane. Mwa. Nanoolu menengukoe fime bofoofi luane.'"

⁷ *Tefe nanoo menane reeyemee lewori preme leneke, glelu glelu amee aoolanane kame reelufe. Nanookoe kame lufwalu menengufu Fetalilu alinale alipotelanei, tetoo nenane, eete Gotelu na nenane.*^{*}

⁸ Mwa. Oonekoe Gotelu na kaiseklile wolu fime ameeu luamoke, te kame oonanoo ambuanefu menengufu Fetalilu alinalame nifetelamwamo."

⁹ Te boe natelee, "Oonekoe Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni leforife metie yefee lefomoke, kame oonambuanefu menengufu alinalame nifetelamwamo.

¹⁰ Mosese nelee, "Oone oonanoo mianele, aianele reeyemee letelamoi tetoo kame nanoolu naleme nifetelabu." *Te ine yefeeyarile eeneri nateli, eetete nanoo tafilabe.*'^{*}

¹¹ Mwa. Oone na wolu natemo, 'Inali ine, lufwa ine yesou bofoo wolu talali, te yefeeyarile nifwaterife nateleeke, te boe mwa neleeke, eese neli, "Eetegeni yesou Goteluo," neli,'

¹² eetete nanoo yefeeyarile glei aikopi leterife nelee.

¹³ Tefe eesalu na oona telule afoi alipoofwatelamwamo, Gotelu na kaiseklile bibinate-lanei, tetoo menengu futi natanane. Eetegenileme pe, eesalu yesou telu motukwe lelee, oone letelamwamolu."

Jisese fwagilu ameele nelee

¹⁴ Te Jisese boe lukuleneke lalanelu inalilufwale natelee, "Oone mareteku bie menanoo nale amwi fiemoke, tetoo rame lebu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Fori yesou ambolufu lufwalu ree meneeme preipoonei, eetegeni yesou lufwale glei fwagilu ameele fanebe. Mwa. Yesou lufwalu menengufu kurulelanelu nali fwagilu amee tefoo lufwale letenane."

¹⁷ Te inalilufwa lukuleneke lalanelu tekoole grialaleekee, te iteile waleekee, nalilu disaipele fiefoone, eetegeni na bubure yewilule alipoterife.

¹⁸ Te Jisese natelee, "Tetoo oone mei mareteku menengulu preme pe lemo? Oonekoe glei pai rame lemoi, ambolufu yesou lufwalu reeme preipoonelu lufwa glei fwagilu amee tefoo lufwale lebe. Mwa.

¹⁹ Eete glefe? Eetegeni fori yesou glei lufwalu menengu menime wanane. Nanookoe arielume waneke boe kuruwolenane." Eetegeni na Jisese neleelu, nanookoe nelee, Gotelu oofi glelu glelu fori yesou bofoo glei fwagilu ameeu leneke lailane, mwa.

²⁰ Te boe nelee, "Eetekoe menefu yesou kurulelanelu nali lufwale fwagilu amee fanetenane.

²¹ Menekoe eesalu nambu nembulu menengufe nie, tukuli taneri amee, tukuli amee, merekei amee, lufwa tefoo inali, inali tefoo lufwa taneri amee,

²² yeklee amee, geegeenee amee, kose kose na, tuwi menengu tekee amee, legulu na, eeneri na, onafeme menengu lemerilu amee, te menengu yefoo yefootu alanelu amee,

²³ eetegeni fwagilu amee mareteku lufwalu menengoi lainelu nali kurulelanei tetoo Gotelu oofi eetegeni lufwa fwagilu ameeu lelee."

Fonisafu inali Jisesele menengoi ifelalalee

²⁴ Jisese eetegeni wokoofu furalaleekee, Tairelu wokoo porite walee. Te waleekee, ite bofoome wopreieleekee lamemelee. Nanookoe tetoo glei rame lewobile neleeke. Mwa. Jisese inalilufwale glei ambuketebe.

²⁵ Nanoo waleekee ite lalaleelu nale inali bofoo wolu fielee. Ekeni inalilu lualile naifofu reeme lefoleeke ifalaleelu. Tesulume eetegeni inali waleekee Jiseselu kuli bwageime tumoinu krutupolee.

²⁶ Ekeni inali glei Hibru inali, mwa. Nanookoe fime Grike inali. Nanoo Siriafu Fonisia inali. Nanoo Jisesele lualilu ree menefu naifofule grialerife nafolee.

²⁷ Te Jisese nafolee, "Nembouefe mena bie fori yesou arile molukwe nifwatebile, kose arilu fori yesou mena klifule nifwatebile mani. Mwa."

²⁸ Te ekeni inali fune nafolee, "Paielu, klifu mei boole ambei alanei ari foopoolanelu mongue monguelu yekuru nelanelule mei foopoolanane."

²⁹ Te Jisese nafolee, "Oone eese nelulufe, tefe kame wa, oonanoo autelilu reefu naifofu wolu grialaleekee walee."

³⁰ Te ekeni inali nalilu iteile waleekee, lualile fetaleelu, naifofu te wolu grialaleekee reeafoi lulalee.

Jisese futeni footepolee na nerilutu googoo nelee alelu lufwale aikopi lefolee

³¹ Te boe Taire wokoo poritefu furalaleekee, te Saidone wokoo porite wolelelu, te Galili Beebe Soulule fwai nalefoleeke, Dekapolise^{*} porite woseka lelee.

^{*} 7:7 7:7 Ese 33:31. ^{*} 7:10 7:10 Kis 20:12; Lo 5:16. ^{*} 7:10 7:10 Kis 21:17; Wkp 20:9. ^{*} 7:31 7:31 Mk 5:20.

³² Ekeise tetoo lufwa telu, Jisesele lufwa bofoole ifwafwoone. Ekeni lufwa nanoo futeni arememe footepofooneke, te natu googoo neleealelu lufwale iferine. Te Jisesele fiefoone, ekeni lufwale aikopi leforife, kame nalilu ameetu geunateforife.

³³ Te Jisese lukuleneke lalanelu tekoofule, ambolufile ifwaleeke, te amee klifulu arememe futeni meneeme sinapofoleeke, te nalilu amee klifulufi teea bisini leleeke, te ekeni lufwalu leele geunatefolee.

³⁴ Te ekeni lufwale metie keemakee lefoleeke, lieme ooti lelali, te Aramelu natu nafolee, "Efata." Eetegeni na yewilu eese nelee, "Fo nalepobul!"

³⁵ Tesulumeme futeni fo nalepofooneke, te na mei boe amwime na nelalee.

³⁶ Te Jisese inalilufwale ekenife ble natelee, nanoo kose bofoo lufwale ekeni amee leleelu nale alipoforife. Mwa. Nanoo metie alipoofwatene.

³⁷ Te inalilufwa ekeni nale fineke, metie betige leneke te nene, "Mwange, nanoo letelee aleelu yesou mareteku metie amwime lefoonane. Futeni footepoonelutu boe amwi na fifwalanei, te natu mumu lenelu mei boe na napoofwalane."

8

4,000 inalilufwale fori yesoule kakali lerife nifwatele

¹ Te ekenitume inalilufwa motukwememe boe pune pune afoone, tetoo nanoo fori yesou mwa, tefe nalilu disaipelele fieri nateleeke nalilufile wafwooneke te natelee,

² "Mene metie keemakee letelaie, nanoo nianoo naleme fitemenei lie metie mwangife letelee, tefe nanoo fori yesou kakali lerilu mwa.

³ Mene natieke gifati nalilu wokeile wawalanei kose afoi gifefe kuli amee soosoon-apoteneke oorife lebile, eete glefe, telu nanoo wokoo mokenefu ririane."

⁴ Te nalilu disaipele nafoone, "Menakoe fime lufwa prelu amboi alane, tetoo tabe akenifule peeneneke tupane inalilufwale nifwatebile?"

⁵ Te fitelee, "Tetoo ooneboe tabe akake laimoone?" Te nafoone, "Menate tabe kame tialoo mwamoleme laine."

⁶ Te inalilufwale inengoi lapruefwarife natelee. Te ekeni tabele peeneleeke, Gotele fiefoleeke, mongue mongue ateeleke, nalilu disaipelele nifwateleeke, te inalilufwale lemwaone letene.

⁷ Te roree tukweetukweelu mei, mwamole mwamole lailane. Eetele mei peeneleeke, te tabele leleelu atukweme, roreele mei same leteleeeke, nalilu disaipelele nifwateleeke te inalilufwale lemwaone letene.

⁸ Te inalilufwa foopoofwaneke, metie yelu lepotenelufe, te mongue monguelule bulue ragoo letenelu 7 lene.

⁹ Te inalilufwa ekeni tabetu roreetu foopoonelu inalilufwalu ameelu 4,000 lelee. Te inalilufwale nateleeke wawalanei,

¹⁰ tesulu nali mei nalilu disaipele mare braifi peepeeneke Dalmanutalu porite wane.

Farisi Jisesele yesou bofoo efenefule brege leforife fiefoone

¹¹ Te Farisi waneke, Jisesele fame na ifenelane. Nanoo efenefu amee yemelarilule fetarife, bofoo brege bregele lefoleeke. Ekeni amee leli, tetoo rame lefooneke, natorife marena nanookoe efenefu lufwa. Mwa. Nanookoe tetoo rame lefobile neneke, tefe irefoolane.

¹² Te Jisese menengu ha naleleeke, te nelee, "Boleboe oone inalilufwa mareteku mene brege brege bofoole lefoolaie ekenile fetarife glefe nelamwamo? Mene marenafe namoolaie mene bofoole brege brege lefwieke, te eetegenile oone fetarife te mwa."

¹³ Te Jisese grialeteeleke, braifi wopeenaneleeke, te Galili Beebe Soulu moitepoome walee.

Taba kwalunelu na

¹⁴ Te nalilu disaipele tabele menengu futi nateneke, teripori preme lene. Kame mwamole terinelu braifi latelalee.

¹⁵ Nanoo ame braitu walaneime te Jisese disaipelele kaisekli lelarilu nale natelee, "Oone oonafe amwime regilelabu, Farisilu taba kwalunelule tukwe Herotelu taba kwalunelule tukwe."

¹⁶ Te eetegeni nale nali kwaife na faleneke, te nene, "Eke neleelu na glefe, mena taba mwa."

¹⁷ Te Jisese wolu rame leteleefe, tefe natelee, "Boleboe oone glefeme nemo, 'Mena taba mwa' nemo? Oonekoe ame glei pai fetamoi, o glei pai rame lemoi? Mwa pai, menengu preme pa lemo?"

¹⁸ Ootu te lemo yesou fetaterilu, te mwa pai? Futenitu te lemo na fierilu te mwa pai? Wolu menengu futi natemo pai?

¹⁹ Tetoo mene tabe kame yarilutume lieke te 5,000 lufwale nifwatieke, te kakali leneke, yelu lepotenelufe, te mongue monguelu grialetenelule oone bulue akake footepoome?" Te nafoone, "Bulue tialootu tialootu lene."

²⁰ "Te boe tabe kame tialoo mwamoleme lieke te 4,000 inalilufwale nifwatieke, te kakali leneke, yelu lepotenelufe, te ragoo fiilu grialetenelule oone bulue akake letemo?" Te nafoone, "Bulue tialoo mwamole lene."

²¹ Te natelee, "Oonekoe ame glei pai rame lelamo?"

Jisese nalilu disaipelele nalilu kaiseklilule fetou fetou nafwatelee

(Make 8:22—10:52)

Jisese oo footepofoomenelu lufwa bofoole Betsaidai sere lefolee

²² Te Betsaidai kuruwolenেকে, tetoo lufwa telu, lufwa bofoole ifwafoone. Te ifwafooneke, te Jisesele nafoone amee fatieforife. Ekeni lufwa oo footepofooneke alaleelu lufwa.

²³ Te ekeni lufwale amei beleleeke ifwalee wokoo timelume. Te ekeni lufwa oo footepofoonelule, teea amei tepoleleeke, oole ameeu sereenanefoolali, te fiefolee, "Oone yesou bofoole fetalalu pe?"

²⁴ Te oofwanepoleekee, te nafolee, "We, inalilufwale tete fetatelaie, mwa, kame ka rufwa rufwa apoolanelu yemelarilu atukwe fetatelaie."

²⁵ Te Jisese boe same ameeu oole geunatefoleeke, te oo taki nanepofooneke, te yesoule oorinetewatelalee.

²⁶ Te nalilu iteile warife nafoolali nafolee, "Oone kose wokooome wale mani. Mwa. Kame oonanoo iteileme wa."

Jisese nalife fitelee

²⁷ Te ekeni wokoofu fufuru ifenateleeke, Sisaria Filipai wokoo soulu bwagei lanelu wokooome ifwatelalee. Te walanei afoi Jisese nalilu disaipelele fitelee, "Menaneboe inalilufwa akeke naoolanane?"

²⁸ Te fiteleeefe, te fune nafoone, "Telu nelanane, oone Jone pai Melei Pienulalulu Lufwa naoolanane, te telu nelanane, oone Elaija pai, te telu nelanane, oone bebriefe amenelu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa paie naoolanane."

²⁹ Te fitelee, "Tetoo oona menane ine feti naoolamwamo?" Te Pita fune nafolee, "Oone Kraise, Gote nali oonane inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunewoleelu lufwa."

³⁰ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele ble natelee, nalife, bofoo lufwale alipoforife.

Jisese tafilaieke boe furalefe nelee

³¹ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele boe na naterife lelali, te natelalee, "Lufwalu Lefoo ame tereee soulule, ka petilule atukwe ambukelebee. Tetoo Judafu yefeelu lufwatu, Gotelu prise yefeelutu, te na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu ame koonu mufenufooneke, te tiefooneke tafilabe. Te lie mwangifelutu boe ame furalerife lelalee."

³² Nanoo ekeni nale metie lebati feti alipoteleeefe, tefe Pita ekeni nale fieleeefe, tetoo Jisesele neuneleeke wokoo timelume ifwaleekee, tetoo ekeni nale nerife fame lefolee.

³³ Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele aikoe mwi leteeleeke, te Pitale ble nafoleekee, te nafolee, "Sebore lufwa, oone menanoo mwi yele. Oone glei Gotelu menengutu lalalulu lufwa. Mwa. Oonekoe fime eetegeni inengufu lufwalu menengutu lalalu."

³⁴ Te Jisese inalilufwale tukwe, nalilu disaipelele tukwe, fieri nateleeke nalilufule wafoone. Te na natelee, "Inali ine, lufwa ine menane nifeworife neli bie menengu amwime lelali, nalilu oofuilule tepoleleeke, tetoo ree tereeele ka monguelu petilule atukwe ambukeleleeke, menane nifewobee."

³⁵ Oone ine eetegeni inengufu oofuilulu, inengufu yesoufi laoolali, eetete oone Gotelu nafi yenaale. Mwa. Te ine niafe tukwe nianoo na ulu wolilule tukwe menengu leteeleeke, te nalilu oofuilulu eetei lafoolaleekee te tafilali, eetete nanoo ame Gotelufi paie nebe.

³⁶ Te ine eetegeni inengufu yesou aipoe aipoe leteeke, te sameme lafwalarilu oofuilulu glei faleli, tetoo eetegeni yesou mareteku akeke leneke aikopi lefobile?

³⁷ Tetoo eetegeni oofuilulu boe falerife inali o lufwa gle yesoule Gotele faneleeke tetoo Gote fanebe? Mwa.

³⁸ Inalilufwa nembue lalanelu wolu Gotele grialeneke lalane, te niafe reeyemee lewoleekee na nerife tukwe reeyemee lelali, te sabe lufwalu Lefoo yarilu i ranilu takilu soulufi lafieleekee Gotelu ensele mare rilanei, te nanoole mei ame reeyemee lefobe."

9

¹ Te Jisese natelee, “Mene marenafeme namoolaie, telu nanoo nembue eetei teme-poolanelu, nanoo ame oofulilu lalaneime, tetoo Gotelu ameime lalarilule ame fetabile nalilu kaiseklitu lebati lelali.”

Jiseselu ree arepofoleelu na

² Lie wolu tialootu leleeke, tetoo Jisese Pitale, Jemsele, Jonele eesame neunateleeke afune guglufi bofoo mwai feti leleelufile peepee ifenatelee. Te ekeise nalime lalanei, tetoo Jiseselu ree oo fwafwalee bofoo ootu sekalefolee.

³ Nanoolu leeloo retifu metie konembu lepofoneke taki nanepofoneke ootu renapoolane. Lufwa bofoo eetegeni inengufu nalilu leeloole glei eese leteeleke konembu feti lefobile.

⁴ Te Elaijatu, Mosesetu kurulefooneke, te Jisesele weife na ifenelanei tetoo nalilu disaipele fetatene.

⁵ Pita eetele fetaleefe, tefe Jisesele nafolee, “Paielu, nemboue feti lelee mena eetei lalarife! Sei, mena masekoni ite mwangife letemobile pe, bofoo oonanoo, bofoo Moseselu, te bofoo Elaijalu?”

⁶ Pita glei rame leli gleru na wolilu nerilule, mwa. Nanoo wofri wofritu lalane.

⁷ Te maseboo pineterieteeleke binanetelali, te ragoo bofoo ekeni maseboo menefule fiefoonelu nelee, “Eete nianoo Amete, nia nafiefoolaieaelu, oone nanoolu nale fiefobu.”

⁸ Tesulu ekepane disaipele ekeni lufwalu ragoole fineke, fetarife ange oo teme teme aneke, mwa, lufwa bofoole glei fetane. Kame Jiseseleme fetane.

⁹ Te afune guglu mwafu titirinapoofereinei, afoi Jisese fame kaisekli leteele, “Oone eetegeni yesou nembue eke fetamolule, lufwa bofoole kose alipofobule mani. Mwa. Lufwalu Lefoo bie tafilaleekee boe furalebee.”

¹⁰ Nanoo ekeni nale fineke, talanei, te nali kwaife na faleneke, tetoo nene, “Ekeni na ‘tafilaleekee ti menefu furalebe’ neleelu na yewiluboe glefeme nelee?”

¹¹ Te nanoo eese eesalu fiefori lene, “Boe glefeme na kaisekli ramelu lufwa eese nelanane ‘Elaija molukwe bie riebee’?”^{*}

¹² Te Jisese fune natelee, “Ekeni na tete marenafe nemo Elaija bie nali molukwe rieleeke, yesou mareteku amwi amwi sere letewatebe. Tetoo Gotelu bukei lalaleelu na neleelu, ‘Lufwalu Lefoo ame teterree soulule faleleeke, te lufwa ame nembulu lufwale atelananelu atukwe gleru gleru nembu nembulu ameele ifafwabile’^{*} te glefeme eesalu na nelee?”

¹³ Mwa. Mene oonane namoolaie, Elaija nanookoe wolu rielee, lufwa nali ame nalilu menenguleme nifetalanei gleru gleru amee ameele afoolane, Gote nalilu lofoofi neleelu na atukwe.”

Jisese bofoo arilufu naifofule grialerife nafolee

¹⁴ Jisese nali ifwateleelu disaipele mwangife mare boe waneke disaipele telule kuru-woleteneke, te fetatelane, inalilufwa motukwememe fwainaneteneke, lalanei, te telu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa fame natu fune na fune na alane.

¹⁵ Te ekepane inalilufwa mareteku Jisese rilali fetanelufe tesulu betige lefooneke, te afetelime nalilufu waneke paie paie ifalanei,

¹⁶ te Jisese fietelee, “Ooneboe gleru nafeme fune na fune na nelamo?”

¹⁷ Te ekenifu lufwa bofoo Jisesele fune nafolee, “Ramelu Lufwa, menanoo ametele naifofu bofoo ifalali, natu mumu leleeke aoolaleefe, tefe oonanoofile iferie.

¹⁸ Eetegeni naifofu nali reeme lefoolali, tetie menengoi alifelali inengoi woponeleeke puputeai ragoome lefoolanei, te neenee giginaneteleeke kulitu ameeu gigiapoofoonane. Mene oonanoo disaipelele natiee eetegeni naifofule ange grialerife nafoone ifane.”

¹⁹ Jisese ekeni nale fieleeke, te inalilufwale natelee, “Ooneboe Gotele menengoi ifelalari preme lemolu inalilufwa. Meneboe krie ameele akake lefe mare lalarife? Meneboe krie akake ame ifelamoolaei, tetoo oonanoo nembulule falemoolafe? Ekeni arile te iferiebu.”

²⁰ Te ekeni arile Jiseselufu ifwafone. Te ekeni arilu reeme lefoleelu naifofu nalife ifalaleelelu Jisesele fetaleefe, tesulu ekeni arile metie nembu nembu puleri leleeke inengoi susukoo lelali puputeai rulelalee.

²¹ Te Jisese yarile fiefolee, “Aketu lelali eesalu ree tetoo lefolee?” Te yari nafolee, “Ame tukweelufime alali lefolee.

²² Metie sameme ekeni naifofu reeme seenalefoolali tetoo ifi mei woponebe, melei mei woponebe eese ifalaleealee tetoo tafilabee neleeke. Nemboue pe oone yesou bofoole lele, menane keemakee leluke aikopi lepole?”

^{*} 9:11 9:11 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14. ^{*} 9:12 9:12 Sng 22:1-18; Ais 52:3.

²³ Te Jisese nafonee, "Boleboe glefe oone menengu eese nelu, 'Mene glei pe aikopi lewofe' nelu? Oonanoo menengu nali 'Mene Gotele menengoi ifelalaie' nawoli, oone yesou mareteku nemboue letele."

²⁴ Tesulu yari ragoo letaleekeme nelee, "Menengu lewie, mwa, menengu glei soume lewoli, tefe menane aikopi lewo."

²⁵ Jisese fetatelalee inalilufwa motukwememe nali alanelufile pipinapoofwane. Tefe ekeni arile ifalalealeelu naifofule nafonee, "Nembue mene naoolaie oone natu mumu leluka futeni footopolulu naifofu, oone ekeni arile grialerule te wa, te boe kose riefoule mani!"

²⁶ Te ekeni naifofu metie oomesiari napoleeke te ekeni arile metie nambu nambu puleri leleeke, te griafatieleeke walee. Te ekeni ari metie tafilaleelu atukwe lelalee. Te inalilufwa motukwememe fetanelufe tefe nene, "Nanookoe wolu pai tafilalee?"

²⁷ Mwa. Jisese ekeni arile amei beleleeke boletaleeke, te temelee.

²⁸ Te itele waleeke, nalilu disaapelele ite menei ifelatelali, te nalilu disaapele nali fiefoone, "Boleboe glesou menane gigime lelee, ekeni arilufu naifofule grialerife nafoonelule?"

²⁹ Te natelee, "Bofoo ameete mwa, kame Goteleme na woponeforilu amee nalimeme tetoo eesalu naifofule grialerife nafole. Afwee bofoo te, mwa."

Jisese arelufe Lufwalu Lefoo ame tafilaleeke boe furalebe nelee

³⁰ Te ekenifu nanoo fufuru neneke Galili distrikeme leneke wane. Jisese metie ulabee nelee nali lalanelu tekoole lufwa rame laterife.

³¹ Eete glefe? Nanoo nalilu disaapeleleme na fatietefe neleeke lelali, tetoo natelee, "Lufwalu Lefooale lufwa telu ame merekei lefooneke, tafilabe. Te lie mwangifelutu boe ame furalebe."

³² Mwa. Nanookoe glei rame lene ekeni na yewilu Jisese nateleelu genile, te nanoo wofri lene ekeni na neleelu yewilufe boe fiefooneke alipoterife.

Ine nembouefe lelee

³³ Te Jisese nalilu disaapele mare Kaperneamei kuruwolene. Te ite bofoome wopreiponeke oolalanei, tetoo nalilu disaapelele fietelee, "Ooneboe glefe afweeme fune na fune na napoferilamo?"

³⁴ Mwa. Nanooale na bofoo glei gliefoone. Nanookoe metie reeyemee lene naporife afweeme nali kwaife ine bilu soulule faleleeke, latelabe neneke tefe fune na fune na napoferilanelu nafe.

³⁵ Te Jisese lafieleeke lalali, te nalilu tialootu tialootu disaapelele fieri nateleeke te natelee, "Inali ine, lufwa ine paielufe lefe neli, bie nalife reeyemee leleeke lalali, tetoo eetegeni amee fi inalilufwale aikopi letelarilu lufwafe lebee."

³⁶ Te ari woklilu bofoole neuneleeke te babi sineleeke temelali, te ekeni ari woklilule amee fwakee letalali, te natelee,

³⁷ "Ine menanoo bilutu ari woklilu eesalule aikopi lefoli, nanoo menane aikopi lewolee. Nanoo menane aikopi lewoleelu, glei menaneme aikopi lewoli, mwa. Nanookoe menanoo Aiele aikopi lefolee, ine nali nawoleeke rielu."

Ine menafe oorerei preme leli eetete nanoo menanoo ambre

³⁸ Te Jone Jisesele nafonee, "Ramelu Lufwa, mene lufwa bofoole fetanelu nanoo oonanoo bilutu naifofule wawabu natelee afwatelalee. Tefe mene ble nafoone ekeni amee ameele grialerife, nanoo glei mena mare alanelu lufwa, mwa."

³⁹ Te Jisese fune nafonee, "Oone kose ble nafobule mani, mwa. Lufwa bofoo ine menanoo bilutu brege bregele atelalealeelu lufwa nanooboe menafe glei afeteli nembulu na nebe. Mwa.

⁴⁰ Lufwa menafe oorerei preme alanelu pane menanoofu.

⁴¹ Ine menanoo ameele oonane melee yefunatu fanemoli, eetete oone Kraiselu lufwa, tefe mene marenafe namoolaie, nanoo mei fune ame sabe i woklilule fetatebe."

Fwagilu menengu teietenane

⁴² "Te ine eesalu arile, menane menengoi ifelaoolaleelule glelu amee lefoleeke, te ekeni ari fwagilu ameele leli, ekeni inali o lufwale, ti porulule borei mweetu krinalefoomoke, beebe meleeme woponebu.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Te oonanoo amee nali oonane fwagilu amee lerife irewoli, ekeni ameele tekaleluke wopone. Eetete nemboue lewolee, oone tetoo kame mwamole amee sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule falele. Kose oonane teteree sameme falemerilu wokei woponewobile, oone amee ame arememe tapoolalu.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Te oonanoo kuli nali oonane fwagilu amee lerife irewoli, oone ekeni kulile tekaleluke wopone. Eetete nemboue lewolee, oone tetoo kame mwamole kulitu sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule falele. Kose oonane teteree sameme falemerilu wokey woponewobile oone kuli ame arememe tapoolalu.

⁴⁷ Te oonanoo oo mei oonane fwagilu amee lerife irewoli, oone ekeni oole ligaleluke wopone. Eetete nemboue lewolee, oone tetoo kame mwamole ootu Gotelu ameime lalarilume wopreiele. Kose oonane teteree sameme falemerilu wokey woponewobile oone oo ame arememe tapoolalu.

⁴⁸ Ekeni wokey 'reele foopoolananelu lisi nanoo glei troonalenane, te i rilu koomopotenanelu mei glei grialēbe.*

⁴⁹ Maretekume ame ekeni ree tetereele faletewalabile.*

⁵⁰ Mwi wolilu yesou feti. Naliboe lee tekaleri preme leli, tetoo oone akeke lefoluke boe lee tekalebe. Mwile bolei buletenei bole glei brinapoonane. Tefe oone mei wolilu inalilufwafe lebu eetegeni mwi atukwe, oone mare alamolu apame mei tetoo oonanoo wolilu menengufe menengu mutukwe lemooolabi."

10

Yemee seiko na

¹ Jisese ekenifu furaleleeke Judia porite waleekee woseka leleeke, te Jordane melee moitepome walee. Te boe inalilufwa mareteku kuruwolefoonelufe tefe nali alaleealeelu amee atukwe Gotelu nale alipotalele.

² Te Farisi telu Jisesele irefooneke, tetoo rame leforife te waneke, eesalu fiefori lene, "Menanoo na kaisekli, inali tefoo lufwa nalilu inalile grialerife, nemboue pe lelee?"

³ Te Jisese fune natelee, "Mosese oonane glēlu nale namolee?"

⁴ Nanoo nene, "Mosese nemboue we nelee, lufwa inalile grialerife, kame lofooleme pi leleeke, faneleeke te wabe.*

⁵ Mwa. Jisese natelee, "Oonanoo mwate mwatefe tefe Mosese ekeni nale pi leleeke oonane fanemolee.

⁶ Oone pane bie fiebuo, bebriefe feti Gote yesou yesoule brege letelali 'nanoo inalitu lufwatu leteele.*

⁷ Tefe lufwa yeefeeyarile tukwe grialētebe, nariemule kulifi ifepooreleli,

⁸ eetete nanoo weife glei fime fime abile, mwa, weife wolu mwamole reefe leneke lalane.*

⁹ Tefe Gote wolu eetegeni afweele leli, boe bofoo lufwa glei tekalefobe. Mwa."

¹⁰ Te nalilu disaipele mare boe iteile waneke, te fiefoone ekeni na lufwa inalile grialerilu nafe.

¹¹ Te natelee, "Lufwa bofoo nariemule grialēleeke inali bofoole wofaleli, eetete nalilu inalile tiefoolee, nanoo yemee seiko ameele lelee.

¹² Te inali bofoo nungulile grialēleeke lufwa bofoole wofaleli, eetete nalilu nungulile tiefoolee, ekeni inali yemee seiko ameele lelee."

Jisese ari woklilule oolooome letelamoi menanoofile riebi natelee

¹³ Te bofoo lietu inalilufwa nalilu arile Jiseselufile ifwatefoone tetoo amee ipoi fatiefoolali Gotele na woponefolee afwatelee tetoo amwi amwi leterife. Te nalilu disaipele fetatenelufe tefe ble natene.

¹⁴ Te Jisese ekele fetaleefe glei paie paie ateele, mwa. Tefe nalilu disaipelele natelee, "Oone kame tupane arile oolooome letelamoi menanoofile riebi. Kose ble nanetebule mani. Mwa. Gotelu ameime lalarilu eetekoe eesalu ari keme lenelu inalilufwalu.

¹⁵ Mene marenafe namoolaie, ine Gotelu amei lalarife i neli preme leli, eesalu ari atukwe, nanoo glei Gotelu ameime lalarilu inalilufwafe lebe. Mwa."

¹⁶ Te ari woklilule mwamole mwamole nalilu ameetu fwakee letelali, te bofoo amee ipoi fatiefoolali Gotele na woponefolee afwatelee amwi letewaterife.

Yesou pumwai lalaleelu lufwa

¹⁷ Jisese ekenifu te furaleleeke warife lelali, tetoo lufwa bofoo pipi naferieleekee, Jiseselu kuli bwageime tumoinu krutupoleekee, te fiefolee, "Wolilu Ramelu Lufwa, sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule mene ake lie keme falefe?"

¹⁸ Jisese ekeni lufwale nafolee, "Glēlu yewilufe tefe menane wolilu nawolu? Goteleme wolilu leleeke lalalee.

* 9:48 9:48 Ais 66:24.

* 9:49 9:49 Wkp 2:13.

* 10:4 10:4 Lo 24:1-4.

* 10:6 10:6 Oon 1:27; 5:2.

* 10:8 10:8

Oon 2:24.

¹⁹ Oone wolu rame letelu Gotelu na kaisekli eesalu nale nelee, *'Merekei amee preme, tukuli taneri amee preme, tukuli amee preme, yemereti inalilufwale teie teie preme, telu panelu yesou pepere preme, miele aiele waige lufwale atukwe reeyemee atelamwabu.'*¹⁰

²⁰ Tetoo ekeni lufwa nafonee, "Ramelu Lufwa, ekeni na kaiseklile ame tukweelufime alaie nifeterietemie."

²¹ Te Jisee ekeni lufwale nafiefoolaleelu menengutu ooririnafoolali, tetoo nafonee, "Oone ame mwamole yesoufeme lulu nelalu, waluke oonanoo yesoule bwaleefile nifwateluke, peeneoonei, te ekeni yesoufi falelulu bwaleele te waluke nifwate inepane bwaleefe, yesoufe, lulu napoolananelule. Oone eese lelu, tetoo oone efenefu yesoufe glei lulu nele. Oone menane nifewobu."

²² Te ekeni lufwa ekeni nale fieleefe kereetu falu leleeke, te oo falu falutu walee, nanoo yesou pumwai lalaleefe.

²³ Te Jisee nalilu disaipelele oosunetewateleeke te nelee, "Yesou pumwai lalanelu inalilufwa Gotelu ameime lalarilu inalilufwafe lerife metie gigime leteele."

²⁴ Nalilu disaipele metie betige lefoone ekeni na nelee, mwa, boe same natelee, "Oone nianoo ari keme lemo, tefe namoolaie, mareteku metie gigime letebe Gotelu ameime lalarilu inalilufwafe lerife."

²⁵ Bole kamele natenelu nanoo soume lelee. Nanoo leloo tetoo kretepoolananelu roori meneelume preierife mwa, glei gigime lefolee, ekeni lufwa, yesou pumwai lalaleelu nanoo Gotelu ameime lalarilu lufwafe lerife gigime lefoleelu atukwe."

²⁶ Disaipele ekeni nale fineke metie mwa, betige leneke, te nali kwaife nene, "Tetoo ine feti Gotelufi paie nelabe?"

²⁷ Te Jisee ooririnatelali te nelee, "Inalilufwale tete mwa, gigime leteele, Gotele glei gigime lefolee. Metie mwa. Nanoolume te yesou te yesoule nemboue letebe."

²⁸ Te Pita Jiseese nafonee, "Eete. Mena bofoo yesou mena tapoolananelu yesou bofoole glei teripooone, mwa. Mena kame eesalu reetu nifeoolane."

²⁹ Te Jisee fune natelee, "Mene oonane marenafe namoolaie, inalilufwa mareteku niafe tukwe, nianoo na ulu wolilule tukwe menengu leteeleke te eetegenife nalilu, itele, yafeeanele, yafolianele, yarianele, yefeeanele, lefoo tarile te balile tukwe grialetenei,

³⁰ Gote ame ekepanele yesou soulule feti letebe, nembue ame eetegeni inengoime lalanei. Glei bebriefe tapomenelu yesou pike nifwatebe, mwa. Ekele mei booreletene, ite aipoe, yafeeane aipoe, yafoliane aipoe, yefeeane aipoe, yariane aipoe, lefooane aipoe, te bali aipoe ame eese letewabile. Ekenitu tetoo lufwa telu ame fwagilu ameele letewatebile. Te sabei nalilu lie sekalelali nanoo ame sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule falebe.

³¹ Mwa. Nembue motukwe nambulelanelu pane nanoo sabei ame fime lebile. Te fimefu nanoo ame nambulebile."

Tafilarilu na boe mwangifelufe nelee

³² Jisee nalilu disaipele mare Jerusalemeile warife afweeme walanei, nali nambuletelee, tefe nalilu disaipele fetanelufe betige lefoone. Inalilufwa nifetelanelu nanoo wofri lene. Jisee nalilu tialootu tialootu disaipelele neunateleeke te ambolufi nale alipotelalee, gelu yesou nalife sekaleforife lalaleelule.

³³ Te natelee, "Eete. Nembue mena Jerusalemeile walanelu, Lufwalu Lefoole ame lufwa bofoo Gotelu prise yefeelule na kaisekli ramelu lufwale seinanetebe. Te ame Romelu amei woponebile.

³⁴ Ekepane lufwa nanoole ame eeneri natu teea burutu faletewalanei te babritufwaneki tetoo tafilaterife lalalee. Te lie mwangifelutu boe ame oofuli lebe."

Jemsetu Jonetu weife paielu lufwafe lerife fiefoone

³⁵ Ekenifu tetoo Sebedilu lefooane, Jemsetu Jonetu nanoo weife Jiseselu ootari porite wotemepooneke te nafonee, "Ramelu Lufwa, mene weife yesou bofoofe fieworife lalane, oone tetoo ekeni yesoule menane weife leporife lalalu, mene eete oonane naworife lalanelu yesoufe."

³⁶ Te Jisee fietelee, "Oone weife glesoufe nemo?"

³⁷ Te fune nafonee, "Oone menanefu bofoole namunefo, paielu lufwafe leleeke oonanoo amee feti porite lalalee, te bofoo oonanoo aneboi amee porite lalabe, sabei oone kinefe leluke lalalu."

³⁸ Tefe Jisee natelee, "Oone weife eke fiemelu yesoufe namoolaie, oone weife ame glei amwi rame lalamoi. Mwa. Eetegeni berefu petilu eete mene ambukelerife lelaelule nemboue pe oone weife ambukelebule? Te menane koomopoworife lalaleelu ifi nemboue pe oone weife eetegeni ifi koomopobule?"

³⁹ Te nanoo weife nafaone, "Mene weife nemboue."

Te Jisese natelee, "Eetegeni berefu petilu eete mene ambuketewarife lelailule tete oone mei weife ambuketewabule. Te eetegeni i eete menane koomepoworife lelaleelu ekeni oonane mei koomepomobe.

⁴⁰ Nali eete menanoo amee fetifu reeafweele tukwe aneboi ameeфу reeafweele tukwe oonane bilutu letemorife, eete glei menanoo yesou, mwa. Eetegeni reeafweekoe Gote nali wolu namunetelelu lufwalule mumusi letelelu."

⁴¹ Te disapele yarilutu yarilutu nanoo Jemsetu Jonetu Jisesele ekeni yesoufe fiefoonelu nale fineke metie fame letene.

⁴² Jisese nalilu disapelele boe fieri nateleeke te natelee, "Oone wolu rame lemo, lufwa ipoelu lufwafe lenelu, nanoo glei Hibrufu inalilufwafe lenelu, inalilufwale ifelate-lananelu nanoo metie kaisekli lanane inalilufwa nalilu ameime lalarife. Te nalilu paielu nanoo metie inalilufwale noopoo natelanane kame nalilu naleme nifetelarife.

⁴³ Ekeni amee kose oonanoofi lamoolabe mani, mwa. Ine oonanoofi paielu lufwafe o inalife leleeke lalarife neli, bie oonane amee amee lemoolarilu lufwafe o inalife lebee.

⁴⁴ Te ine yefeelufe lefe neli, nanoo bie inalilufwale mareteku kame aikopi letelarilu lufwafe o inalife lebee.

⁴⁵ Lufwalu Lefoo eete rieleeleu mei nanoo glei yefeelu lufwafe leleeke, tetoo inalilufwa aikopi lefori amee ameeфe riele, eie mwa. Nanoo rieleeleuko inalinilufwale aikopi leteeleke, te inalilufwalu fwagilu ameeфe gugulufi tafilarife rielee."

Jisese oo footepofoonelu lufwale sere lefolee

⁴⁶ Te Jisese nalilu disapele mare waneke Jerikofi kuruwolene. Te nalilu disapele, inalilufwa mareteku nanoo Jisese mare ekeni wokoo soulule grialanelai, te Timeuselu lefoo Bartimeuse, oo footepofooneke, afwee babrilufi lalalee. Tetoo bwalee eesalu yesoufe fifieri natemeleealee.

⁴⁷ Nanoo Nasaretetu Jisese rilaleelu nale fieleeфe tefe ragoo iteritume fieri nafaolee, "Jisese! Devitelu Lefoo, oone menane keemakee lewo."

⁴⁸ Te inalilufwa motukwe fame lefooneke te nafaone, "Oone pepe woleme la." Mwa. Nanookoe metie boe ragoo iteritume fieri nafaolee, "Devitelu Lefoo, oone menane keemakee lewo."

⁴⁹ Te Jisese fiefoleeke temelali te nelee, "Eke fieri nafaomoke riebee." Te fieri nafaoneke te nafaone, "Oone menengu kaisekli leluke, te furaleluke wa, Jisese fieri nawolee."

⁵⁰ Te nalilu bebeti leelule teime woponefatilaleeке afetelime gugu tepoleeке Jiseselufile walee.

⁵¹ Te Jisese nafaolee, "Mene oonane ake leworife nelu?" Te nanoo fune nafaolee, "Ramelu Lufwa, menekoe oo lerife nie."

⁵² Te Jisese nafaolee, "Oone nemboue wa, oone menane wolu menengoi ifelaoolalufe tefe oonane ekeni menengu nali woli lewolee." Tesulu nanoolu oo tupwapofoonelu esulu Jisesele afweeme nifetewalee.

Jisese teteree faleleeke te tafilaleeке boe furalelee

11

(Make 11—16)

Jisese kine atukwe Jerusalemei preielee

¹ Jisese nalilu disapele mare Jerusalemele roboi letewafoonei tetoo Betfage wokootu Betani wokootu lanelufi kuruwolene. Eetegeni wokoo are Olife Afune tupulu weeneterielelufi laine. Te eetei Jisese nalilu disapelele are warife nateleeke,

² te natelee, "Eete, nembue oone weife eke oolalaleelu woкеile wabu. Wamoke, tesulu ekeni woкеi ame lebati fetabule donki kapulu bofoole mweetu lineke lalalee. Ekeni donkile lufwa bofoo glei tepumwai laфieleeke ifwalee. Mwee klinepofoomoke, menane iferiewobu.

³ Te lufwa bofoo oonane eesalu fiemori leli, 'Oone weife donkile glefe ifwalamo?' namoli, tetoo oone fune nafobu, 'Paielu nanoo tetoo amee amee lerife neleeфe, tefe ifwalane boe sinawobe.'"

⁴ Te weife waneke, donki kapulu bofoole afwee babrilufi lalali fetane, ite ambleni bofoo bwagei linelule. Te weife mwee klinepofoolanei,

⁵ tetoo lufwa telu ekei temepoolanelu te fietene, "Oone weife ekeni donkile ake ifelerife, tefe mwee klinepofoolamo?"

⁶ Te Jisese natelelu nale weife teleme natene. Tefe kame oolome letelanei, ifwane.

⁷ Te weife donkile Jiseselufile iferiefooneke, te bebeti leelu wamolulule liganuneke donki mwai bofuenuneke, te Jisee tepumwai bolafielee.

⁸ Inalilufwa motukwerne nalilu bebeti leelu wamolulule liganufwaneke te afweeme fuenufwane. Te telu nanoo balifile wawaneke, ka merilu fulu tefoole kreeoonapooneke afweeme fuenufwane.

⁹ Te inalilufwa Jisee nambulefoonelutu fimelefoonelutu mareteku unetewafoonei, sabitu faletewafoonei eese nafwafoone,

We! We! We! U! U! U! *Mene Gotele paie paie ifalane! Mene Gotele paie paie ifalane!*

We! We! We! Ye! Ye! Ye! *Gote nanoole amwi amwi lefobee Nanoo Paielulu bilutu rieleelu!*

¹⁰ *Gote amwi lefobee, eetegeni kine menafe ifelapoolarife lelaleelule* ✱ *Nanoo Devitelu nambuelufu rilaleelu kine*

We! We! We! U! U! U! *Mene Gotele paie paie ifalane! Mene Gotele paie paie ifalane!*

We! We! We! Ye! Ye! Ye! ✱

¹¹ Te Jisee Jerusalemei woseka leleeke, te Gotelu itefu geenerime walee. Te yesou yesoule mareteku oosunetewatelali, mwa, oo nali wolu pinalerife lelaleefe tefe nalilu tialootu tialootu disaipele mare Betanifile boe wane.

Jisee ka fikele boe ooloo lele mani nafolee

¹² Te kwotukriei Betanile grialeneke walanei afoi Jisee gife lefolee.

¹³ Te nali ka fikele fetalee fulu aipoe leleeke afwee babrilufi wotemelali. Te nanghilufile wafolee ooloole oorateleke tetoo fooporife. Mwa. Bofoo glei lalali fetalee. Kame fulu aipoe aipoe leleeke, ooloo preme temelalee. Eete glefe? Eete glei ekeni ka oolootu lerilu lie. Mwa.

¹⁴ Tefe Jisee ekeni kale nafolee, "Oone glei boe oolootu leluke tetoo inalilufwa pufwaneneke foopobile. Mwa feti." Ekeni na neleelule nalilu disaipele wolu fiefoone.

Jisee Gotelu itele suwanalee

¹⁵ Jisee nalilu disaipele mare waneke, Jerusalemei kuruwoleneke, te Jisee waleeke Gotelu ite geeneri amblenime wopreielee. Te ekeni tekoi sakenee amee alanelu lufwale fame na natelee, ekeni tekoole grialeneke wawarife. Te bwalee ooloo eetei luaneke fune fune alanelu boolele, kaulefu bolu eetei sinateneke lailanelu boolele tukwe pule pule afwateli yekurunapoofwane.

¹⁶ Te boe yesoule peeneke Gotelu ite geeneri meneile tewapo, teripo ifatellarife kaisekli fame letelee,

¹⁷ tetoo natelee, "Gotelu bukei neleelu na, *'Menanoo ite kame temelali, latellarife lelalee inalilufwa te fu te fu ririalanei tetoo menane eetei na woponeoolarife.'*" ✱ Mwa. Oonekoe metie wolu tukuli lufwalu itele atukwe ifeleemo." ✱

¹⁸ Inalilufwa mareteku nanoo na natelaleealeelule metie betige feti lefoonane. Tefe Gotelu prise yefeelutu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu eesalu ameele fetafoonelufe, metie wofri lefoone. Tefe na ambeme falefoolane tetoo merekei lefooneke tafilarife.

¹⁹ Te feiferilufe, Jisee nalilu disaipele mare ekeni wokoo soulule grialeneke wane.

Lufwa mwamole menengutu Gotele yesoufe na woponefoli ame falebe

²⁰ Te Jisee nalilu disaipele mare boe kwotukrieime walanei, tetoo ekeni fikele fetane ✱ te wolu falu leleeke temelalee.

²¹ Jisee ekeni kale nafoleelu nale Pita menengu lefoleeke te nelee, "Paielu, eke fetal Oone morietu nafolulu ka, wolu falu lelee."

²² Jisee fune natelee, "Oone Gotele menengoi ifelalalu.

²³ Ine ekeni afunele nafoli, 'Oone ekenifu, te kulukwaleluke mwi meleefi prunale' nafoli, ekeni inali o lufwa Gotelufime menengu ifelalali tete nemboue, nali eke leleelu menengu atukwe ekeni yesou ame sekalefobe. Tefe mene marenafe namoolaie, ekeni yesou Gote ame lefobe.

²⁴ Oone na woponefoomwamo yesou bofoole falerife, oona menengu lemoi, eetegeni yesou ame falebile, eetete mene marenafe namoolaie, oonanoo menengu fime ekeni yesoule ame fanemobe.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Oona temepomoke Gotele na woponefoolamoi, te lufwa bofoo oonane glelu fwagilu amee lemoleelule oona menengu letemoi, oona bie ekeni lufwalu fwagilu ameele wogri-natefobu. Tetoo oonanoo Aie efenefu mei oonanoo fwagilu ameele wogrinatemobe."

Jisee amee amee soulule alaleefe fiefoone

✱ 11:10 11:10 2 Sml 7:11-13. ✱ 11:10 11:10 Sng 118:25-26. ✱ 11:17 11:17 Ais 56:7. ✱ 11:17 11:17 Jer 7:11.

✱ 11:20 11:20 Mk 11:14.

²⁷ Te Jisese nalilu disaipele mare Jerusalemei boe kuruwoleneke te Jisese Gotelu ite geeneri amblenime wopreieleeke wari alali, tetoo Gotelu prise yefeelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, Judafu yefeelu lufwa mare waneke Jisesele wofetane.

²⁸ Te eesalu fiefori lene, "Ooneboe ekeni ameele alalulu oone akenifuleme falelule tetoo ekeni yesoule letelalu? Ekeni amee alalulu ine eetegeni ameele ala nawolee?"

²⁹ Te fune natelee, "Mene oonane fiemoolaie. Eetegenife oone menane namoi, tetoo mene mei oonane namofe ine menane eetegeni ameele nemboue alarife nawoleelule.

³⁰ Jone Melei Pienulaleelu Lufwa, ekeni lufwalu amee efenefu amee, o inengufu lufwalu amee? Sei, te nawobu."

³¹ Te nali kwaife na falene, "Mena, 'Efenefu amee' nafoonei, nanoo kose menane nebe, 'Tetoo oone nanoo alipomoomeelelu nale glefe fiefori preme lemo?'

³² Mwa. Mene, 'Inalilufwalu amee' nafoonei mei, mwa." (Nanoo nenelu glefe, inalilufwale wofri letene. Inalilufwa Jonele wolu rame lefoone, nanoo Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa.)

³³ Tefe Jisesele kame nafoone, "Mene glei rame lene." Te Jisese fune natelee, "Mene mei, mwa, oonane glei namofe ine menane eetegeni amee nemboue alarife nawoleelule."

12

Waine balile lufwa nembulu ifelamenelu na bubure

¹ Te Jisese eesalu na bubure natelee, "Bofootu, lufwa bofoo waine bali bofoole lemeleeke, te ekeni balile fee fwai ifenaleleeke, te waine ooloole eetei tainepoolanei afelepoolarilu bikale leleeke, te lufwa eetei lalanei ekeni balile regi lefoolarilu itele tuelee.* Te ekeni balile lufwa telule masekonife seinatleele nalife tetoo bwalee eetei falelarife. Te bali yari nali grialeteleeke, wokoo mokeneileme walee.

² Te waine ooloo wi lepoolanelu lietu, bali yari nali nalife amee amee afoolaleelu lufwa bofoole nafoleeke walee ekeni waine balile ifelalanelu panelufile. Nanoo tetoo ekeni balifu fori yesou telule nifwabile neleeke.

³ Mwa. Ekeni balile ifelalanelu pane, ekeni lufwale metie beleneke te babrituneke te nafooneke boe kame eesalu reetu walee.

⁴ Te boe amee amee lufwa bofoole nafoleeke ekepanelufile walee. Te ekepane balile ifelalanelu pane, ekeni lufwale ipoi neebuluneke, te eeneritu tekalene.

⁵ Te boe bofoole nafoleeke walee. Ekeni lufwa waleelu mwa, ekepane metie tiefoonekeme tafilalee. Te boe amee amee lufwale motukwememe nateleeke wane ekepane lufwa waine balile ifelalanelufile. Te tupane nanoo telule kame babritupoone, te telule teieteneke troonalene.

⁶ Te bofoo lufwa kame nalime lalalee. Ekeni lufwa nalilu lefoo metie nafiefoolalee. Mwa. Nanookoe fimelufe nafoleeke, waine balile ifelalanelu panelufile walee. Yarikoe eese neleeke, 'Nanoo nianoo ametelu nale ame fiefooneke oolome lefobile.'

⁷ Mwa. Ekepane lufwa waine balile ifelalanelu, nanoo nali kwaife na falelanei, te nene, 'Ekeni lufwa yarilu yesou mareteku kose peenebe. Sei! Mena tiefooneke tafilabee, tetoo eetegeni balifu yesoule mareteku menafe peenebile.'

⁸ Te neunenelu esulu metie tiefooneke, tafilalee. Te nanoolu ree tupulule faleneke bali timelume woponene.

⁹ Te bali yari ekepane akeke letebe? Nanookoe ame rieleeke ekepane teieteleeke troonalebile. Tetoo ekeni balile lufwa telule fanetebe.

¹⁰ Ooneboe eesalu na Gotelu buke pi lenelule fetamo pe:

'Eetegeni golinai, itele tupoolanelu lufwa ulabee nafooneke woponenelu, nembue wolu wagulelufe freleneke temelalee.'

¹¹ *Paielu nali ekeni yesoule leleeke tetoo mene fetanelu metie menanoo oofi fime ootu lelee.'*^{11Q}

¹² Te Gotelu prise yefeelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, Judafu yefeelu lufwatu* nanookoe wolu rame lene, Jisese eke nelaleelu nakoe fime nalife natelalee, tefe ange belerife lenelu. Mwa. Inalilufwale wofri letene, tefe kame grialeneke wane.

Sisarele bwalee fanerilu ameele fiefoone

¹³ Te waneke, Farisi telule tukwe Herotelu poritefu lufwa telule tukwe nateneke, te Jiseselelufile wane, nanoo bofoo natu irefooneke te nembulu nale neli tetoo belerife.

¹⁴ Te ekepane nanoo waneke, te nafoone, "Ramelu Lufwa, mena wolu oonane rame leoone, oone glei kose kose na tefoo lufwa. Mwa. Tetoo oone lufwa bofoole mei glei wofri lefolualu. Mwa. Oone inalilufwa bilu tefoole o bilu prelule mareteku oone

na nembulu bofoole glei woponetelualu. Oone inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotetalualu, marena naleme alipotetalualu. Tetoo oone menengu ake lelu? Mena Sisarele bwalee fanerilu amee nemboue pe lelee?

¹⁵ Mena fanebile pe?" Mwa. Jisese wolu rame letelee, nanoolu kose kose nale tefe natele, "Boleboe menane glefe ireoolamo? Bwalee bofoole teriemoke bie mene fetafe."

¹⁶ Te bwalee bofoole tewafooneke wofanene.

Te fitelee, "Eetegeni yemelartilutu bilutuboe inelue?" Te nafoone, "Sisarelu."

¹⁷ Te ekepane lufwale natele, "Sisarelu yesou eetete nanoo mei Sisare nalife nifwabu. Te Gotelu yesou nanoo mei Gote nalife nifwabu." Ekepane nanoolu nale fiefooneke metie betige lefooneke wane.

Sadyusi nanoo eese nenane, troonalenelu boe glei fufuru nebile

¹⁸ Te nanoolu mwi Sadyusi telu nanoo Jiseselufile wane. Ekepane lufwa nanoo eese nelananelu pane, troonalenelu pane boe glei fufuru nebile. Mwa. Te waneke Jisesele wofiefoone,

¹⁹ "Ramelu Lufwa, Mosese na bofoo menafe pi leleelu eese nelee, *'Lufwa bofoo ine inali falelee kame ari preme tafilali, ekeni lufwalu moo, yafeelu seikolule falebee tetoo weife lune, te ekeni ari tetoo yafeelu bilutu labale.'*"

²⁰ Te bofootu, mwamole fweelufu ari kapore tialoo mwamole leleeke amene. Yafee tolu lufwa nanoo molukwe inali faleleeke, te nanoo kame ari preme tafilalee.

²¹ Te ekeni lufwalu seikolule temwifu lufwa falelee. Nanoo mei same metie ari prememe tafilalee. Te boe babifu lufwa mei sameme lelee.

²² Tefe ekepane lufwa ifafwaneke, maretekumeme ari prememe troonaleneke, te ekeni inali mei fimelufe tafilatelee.

²³ Te sabe troonalenelu pane boe fufuru nenei, ekeni inali inelu lufwafe lafoolabe? Oone wolu rame lelu, lufwa tialoo mwamole ekeni inalileme, nanoo falelee, nanoo falelee ifane."

²⁴ Te Jisese natele, "Oonekoe Gotelu bukei lainelu nale glei rame letemo. Mwa. Tetoo Gotelu kaisekliule mei glei rame lefomoi. Mwa. Tetie ekeni yewilufe tefe oone mumu apoolamo.

²⁵ Te wolu troonalenelu inalilufwa boe fufuru nenei, ekepane boe glei inali o lufwa peenebile. Mwa. Nanookoe Gotelu ensele, efenei lalanelu keme kame preme alarife lelane.

²⁶ Te inalilufwa troonaleneke boe fufuru nerife lelanelu na, oone Mosese pilelelu nale glei pai rame lemoi. Ka tukweelufi i rinelali, Mosesele Gote nafolee, *'Nia Abrahamelu, Aisekelu, Jekopelu Gote ame lalale.'*"

²⁷ Gote glei troonalenelu inalilufwalu Gote lalalee. Mwa. Nanookoe oofulilu lalanelu inalilufwalu Gote lalalee, tefe oonekoe metie mumu apoolamo."

Gotelu na kaisekli

²⁸ Te na kaisekli ramelu lufwa bofoo waleelu nale fietalalee, Sadyusiane Jisesele na ifenelanei. Te Jisese natelelu nale fiefoolelu nanoolu futenei metie nemboue lefolee. Tefe Jisesele fiefolee, "Glelu na, na kaiseklile mareteku booreletelee?"

²⁹ Jisese fune ekeni lufwalu nale fiefoleeke te nafolee, "Na kaisekli nale mareteku booreletelelu eetie eetegeni, *'Israele, fiebu, Paielu nanoo menanoo Gote, nanoo nalimaku Paielu.'*

³⁰ Oone Goteleme nafiefoolamwabu, nanoo oonanoo Paielu, oonanoo menengulutume, wopulutume, ramelutume, kaiseklilutume nafiefoolamwabu." *

³¹ Te temwifu na kaisekli eetegenitu tapuru lelelu eetie nelee, *'Oone mwamole tikliafofule nafiete, eke oonafe nafilalualulu atukwe.'* * Eetegeni na kaisekli are metie telu telu na kaiseklile mareteku booreletene."

³² Te ekeni na kaisekli ramelu lufwa Jisesele nafolee, "Ramelu Lufwa, nemboue, oone maranefe nelu, Gote tete mwamole, gote bofoo mwa." *

³³ Mena menanoo menengutume, ramelutume, kaiseklilutume, Gotele nafiefoolanabile. Te menafe nafilananelu atukwe, mwamole tikliafofule mei eetutume nafietelanabile. Mena eetegeni na kaisekli are eetegenile nifetelanei, eetegeni amee, bolele tome ifi tuneke isokwi bri lefoonanelu ameele mei booreletelee. Tetoo telu telu amee Gotele lefoonanelule mei booreletelee."

* 12:19 12:19 Lo 25:5-10. * 12:26 12:26 Kis 3:2; 3:6. * 12:30 12:30 Lo 6:4-5. * 12:31 12:31 Wkp 19:18. * 12:32 12:32 Lo 4:35.

³⁴ Jisese ekeni lufwa nanelali fiefoleelu, nanoolu na wolilu ramelu tefoo lufwa nanelanu na keme lefolee, tefe Jisese nafonee, "Oone Gotelu ameime lalarilu glei mokenei lelalu, mwa."

Boe sabei mei lufwa mare bofoo yesoufe fieforife wofri lene.

Lufwa Gote nali namunefoleelu

³⁵ Jisese ame Gotelu itelu geeneri menei Gotelu nale inalilufwale alipotelalime, tetoo fietelee, "Boleboe glefeme na kaisekli ramelu lufwa eese nelanane, 'Kraise nanoo Devitelu lefoo' nelanane?"

³⁶ Wolilu Fifri Devitele menengoi seenalefoolali tetoo Devite nelee:

'Paielu nali nianoo Paielule nafonee, "Oone nianoo amee feti porite lalaleelu Paielulu reeafwee gugulufi lafeluke lalalu, tetoo mene oonane oorerei leoolananelu panele ame oonanoo kuli ambei luawieke atulepoolale."' ✱

³⁷ Devite nali ekeni lufwale nafonee, 'Nanoo nianoo Paielu.' Tefe boe akeke leleeke ekeni lufwa Devitelu lefoofe lelee?"

Inalilufwa metie motukwememe Jiseselu nale fiefoomerife paie paie amene.

Fwai! Oone kose na kaisekli ramelulu fwagilu ameele nifetebule mani

³⁸ Jisese ame na natelalime, eese natelee, "Fwai, oone kose na kaisekli ramelu lufwa alananelu ameele nifetelabule mani, nanoo leloo wolilu wamolulule sisileteneke wari alanane sakenee tekoi inalilufwa fetateneke tetoo, paie paietu na glietenarife.

³⁹ Te Judanelu alina itei inalilufwa tetoo fetaterife nali molukwe nambuluneke ootari poritefu reeafoi oolapruelenane. Te soulu kakali lietu nanoo molukwe bilu tefoo lufwalu reeafoi laprueleneneke lalanane.

⁴⁰ Nanookoe seikolu inalilu yesou peperefe yefee feti lefoone. Nanoo tetoo fetatarife kose kosefe inalilufwalu oofi Gotele na woponeforife, metie mwee glieri lemenane. Eesalu lufwa teteree glei tukweeme peenebile, lufwa telu peenerife lelanelu atukwe. Mwa feti."

Feepoelu inali Gotele bwalee letifelule fanelee

⁴¹ Jisese inalilufwa, Gotele bwalee fanenanelu tekoi, moporite amee oolafieleeke lamemeli, inalilufwale fetatemelee bwaleele auei lualanei. Te bwalee tefoo pane nanoo bwalee seselime luane.

⁴² Te seikolu inali bofoo rieleeeke koko bwalee ooloo are bwalee auei lualee.

⁴³ Jisese nalilu disaipelele fieri nateleeke, tetoo natelee, "Futeni amwi lelamoi filabu, seikolu inali feepoelu bofoo fetaielu koko bwalee ooloo areme auei lualee, ekeni seikolu inali feepoelu bwalee soulule fatielee, bwalee tefoo pane luanelu bwaleele booreletelee.

⁴⁴ Ekepane lufwa bwalee soulu ame laietenei te kame tapoolaneluleme bwalee auei luane. Ekeni inali bwalee letifelu bofoo glei lafoolalee, mwa. Kame koko bwaleeleme ooloo are tatukwe lualee."

13

Gotelu ite glei temelabe mwa

¹ Jisese Gotelu ite geenerile griaeleeke walali, tetoo nalilu disaipele bofoo nafonee, "Ramelu Lufwa, bie fetate, ekeni ti glei tukweetukweelu, metie poru porulu. Boe glelu ite metie wolilu pilutu oofwainalepoolane."

² Te Jisese fune nafonee, "Ooneboe ekeni ite sosoulule pe fetatelalu? Te ekeni ti poru porulu eke rigani letakumoonelu, boe glei pume ambei aneke same lailabile. Mwa. Eetete ame maretekume yekuru neneke tetoo fime aneke lailabile."

Ritilu na

³ Te Jisese nanoo Olife Afune tupulufi lafieleeeke lameli, te Gotelu ite geenerile oowafoomolee. Te Pita, Jemse, Jone, te Andru, nalime tetoo angime fiefoone,

⁴ "Sei! Oone bie menane napo, glelu ootu ekeni yesou oone nelulu kurulebile? Bie glelu oofwafwaleele molukwe fetalanei, tetoo rame leneke, eetegeni krie wolu roboi lalalee nebile?"

⁵ Te Jisese fune natelee, "Oone oonafe amwi amwime regilelabu, kose oonane lufwa kose kose nale namobile mani. Mwa.

⁶ Lufwa motukwe ame rineke, menanoo bilule rufoeneke, tetoo oonane ame namobile, 'Mene eetetie eetegeni Lufwa Nali!' Nanoo ame inalilufwale kose kose natu naferietenei, tetoo ame menengu runalepoteneke, nifetebile.

⁷ Te oone sabe, soulu apure leri lelanelu na ulule filamoi, oonanoo menengu kose ti napomobile mani. Mwa. Ekeni yesou bie kuruletwabi, tetoo nembuari lerilu krikoe ame.

⁸ Bofoo na tefoo wokoo ame bofoo na tefoo wokoole ifapureletebile. Te telu kinelu pane mei ame bofoo geni kinefu panele ifapureletebile. Tewokoo tewokoo ame alineri afwatebe, te telu ame fori yesou gifefe troone abile. Eetegeni yesou maretekukoe, inali nembuame ari roboi letelanei luponuerife alanelu tetereele atukwe faletewarife lelane.

⁹ Te ekeni krietu, oone mei oonafe amwime regilelamoi alabu. Nanoo ame oonane yemereti bebenamooneke, nalilu wokoofu paie paielu lufwalufile ifwamobile. Te nanookoe yemereti oonane Judanelu alina ite menei ame babritupomobile, menanoo bilule tetoo bibinebile neneke, oonane ame ifwamooneke eetegeni inengufu yefee yefeelu lufwalu oofi, kinelu oofi wotemepobule. Tefe oone ekenitume tetoo menanoo na ulu wolilule alipotebule.

¹⁰ Ekeni na ulu wolilu bie wokoo wokoo fifwabi.

¹¹ Te oonane bebenamooneke, eetegeni nafe fifieri namorife ifwamoonei oone kose wofri lelamo, menengu are lebule mani, 'Menaboe glelu naleme nebile.' Mwa. Glelu glelu na mareteku Gote nali ekenitumeme namolelebu, oone alipotebu. Eete glefe? Eetegeni glei oonanoo menengufu nale nerife lelamo, mwa, eetekoe Wolilu Fifri nali seenalemorife lelalee.

¹² Mwamole fweelu nalime boe ame amburenuneke nalilu fweelule merekei leteneke troonalebile. Te yariane mei ame nalilu arile eesalu ameeleme letebile. Te ari mei yefeeyarile geegeenee letelanei, te merekei letenane, tetoo telu asulu leteneke te troonalebile.

¹³ Inalilufwa mareteku oonane ame nembuari feti lemorife lelane, oone menanoofu pane. Inalilufwa eesalu ameele buruaneterietelaneke, eetegeni inengu mwa lerilu kriei kuruwolenei, nanoo ame Gotelufi paie napobile."

Ree wofri tefoo yesou nembulule fetarife lelamo

¹⁴ Jisese boe nelee, "Oone 'ree wofri tefoo yesou nembulule' * ame fetabule. Ekeni yesou nembulu wokoo bi nafoonelufi temelalee, (ine eetegeni nale fetalai amwimeme menengutu talabee). Ekenitu inalilufwa mareteku Judiai lafwalanelu, bie afune mwaile brunetewabi.

¹⁵ Lufwa ine tikifi lalali boe kose furalleeke nalilu yesoule peenerife ite meneile wopreiebe mani.

¹⁶ Te lufwa ine balifi oolalali nanoo mei boe kose nalilu leeloole falerife iteile wabe mani, mwa.

¹⁷ Te ekeni krietu ari bootefu inalile tukwe, ari totoo foopoolanelule tukwe, keemakee letebu nanoo nembulufi lalarife lelane.

¹⁸ Te Gotele na woponefoolabu, ekeni yesou klomwee krietu kose sekalebe.

¹⁹ Ekeni krie oo nembulu soulu rierife lelalee, bebriefe Gote yesou mareteku brege woloteleelu krie aferilaleeke oo nembulu nembue lalanelu krietu eesalu oo nembulu bofoo glei sekalee, mwa. Tetoo sabe mei mwa, eesalu oo nembulu boe glei sekalebe.

²⁰ Ekeni oo nembulu sekalerilu ameele Paielu boe glei yeirelebe, eetete inalilufwa maretekume glei paie napobile. Mwa. Nanookoe inalilufwale nali wolu namuneteleelule menengu letelee, tefe nanoo ekeni oo nembulule yeirelebe.

²¹ Eetegeni ootu inali o lufwa bofoo ine oonane namoli, 'Kraise wolu eete lalalee!' o 'Ute oolalalee!' namoli, oone kose ekeni nale fiefobule mani. Mwa.

²² Lufwa telu ame rineke, kose kosefe namobile, 'mene kraise, o Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaiailu lufwa' eetete namooneke, brege bregele, te telu yesou mei fime bofoo oofwafwaleetu letelabile. Mene marenafeme namoolaie, nali nemboue nenei, Gote nali wolu namuneteleelu inalilufwalu menengule metie teme teme ifatebile.

²³ Oone bie oonafe amwime regilelabu, mene wolu naferiemwie yesou mareteku sabe kurulerife lelanelule."

Lufwalu Lefoo rierilu krie

²⁴ Jisese boe nelee, "Ekeni ritulu kurulelanelu krie bie tatukwe walee, te ekeni krietu, 'te lie ame pinalee, te wosi mei mwa, glei taki nalebe,' *

²⁵ te limwafu mei fooroonetewabile, te kaiseklilu yesou efenefu mei reenapobile.' *

²⁶ Tetoo Lufwalu Lefoo paie tefoo paielu lufwafe leleeke nalilu selilu kaiseklilutu, Gotelu ranilu masebootu taki neterieli, tetoo inalilufwa ame fetarife lelane.

²⁷ Tetoo nanoo ame nalilu enselele nateleeke, nali wolu nalife namuneteleelu in-alilufwaleme neune neune afwateneke, tetoo eetegeni inengutu, lietu lemeleelu atukwe-meme luku ifeletebe.

Eesalu yesoufi tetoo rame lele

²⁸ Oone ka fikele rame letebu, nanoo klomweefe fulu fooroonalelanane, te fulu boe kekenapooofwalanei fetatelamoi eetete rame lebu, nambwi lie sekalerife lalalee.

²⁹ Eetutu te oone ekeni yesou lepoolanei, fetatelamoi, eetete rame lebu, Lufwalu Lefoolu krie wolu rieleeke, ambleni bwagei lalalee.

³⁰ Mene marenafeme namoolaie, ekeni krietu nembue eete lalanelu inalilufwa ame troonaleri preme lalaneime, tetoo eetegeni yesou mareteku kurulebile.

³¹ Lietu inengutu tatukwe ame mwa lebile, menanoo naleme marekulitu lafwalarife lalalee.

Amwi amwi regilelabu

³² Ekeni yesou kurulerilu kriele tukwe, wosile tukwe lufwa bofoo glei rame lepoleteli mwa. Gotelu enseletu, Lefootu mei, mwa, glei rame lene. Aieleme rame lelee.

³³ Tefe oonafe oo mwame lalamoi regilelabu, oone glei rame lemo ekeni yesou sekalerife lalaleelu kriele. Mwa.

³⁴ Eetutu lerife atukwe, lufwa bofoo, nalilu itele grialaleeke bofoome warife lalali, te itele ifelafoolaleelu lufwale glelu amee amee lelarilule mwamole mwamole lufwale natelaleeke walee. Te amblenile ifelafoolaleelu lufwale nafolee amwime regilelali ifelalarife.

³⁵ Tefe oone oonafe amwime regilelabu. Oone glei rame lefomoi ite yari rierife lalaleelu kriele. Mwa. Nanoo feiferi lietu pe sekalebe, o krie babi pe, o wokime ambeme pe, o kwotukriei pe.

³⁶ Kame afeteli yesekapoleli oone kose rofufe ame lulalume fetawobe.

³⁷ Eetegeni na eete mene oonaneme glei namoolaie, eie, mwa, eetekoe inalilufwale mareteku natelaie, oone oo mwai lalamoi lalabu!"

14

Merekei leri nale mumusi lene

¹ Tetoo Gote Israelele Oolooome Leteleelu Liele tukwe, Tabe Leeloo Foopori Liele tukwe, laprueleneke menengu letelanei paie paie aterife lalanelu lie ameeu, ame are laietelane. Tetoo ekeni ambeme Gotelu prise yefeelutu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu, Jisesele irefoolane beleneke, tetoo tiefooneke tafilabee neneke.*

² Te boe nene, "Mena kose eesalu ameele ekeni seselilu kakali letewanelu lietu lebile mani. Eetete inalilufwa menafe fetaneke, kose fame na neneke, apureleebile."

Inali bofoo wolilu seralu tefoo melelele jisesele ipoi sunalefolee

³ Jisese wokoo Betanifi Saimonelu itei lalalee. Nanoo bebriefe seklaie seklaie reetu leleeke ameelelu lufwa. Te nanoolu ite menei laprueleneke, lalanei tetoo inali bofoo walee, ekeni inali nanoo titu lenelu botole wolilu feti, wolilu seralu tefoo melelele terielee. Bwalee mwai letenanelu genile. Te ragoolule kulukwaleleeke Jisesele ipoi susunafolee.

⁴ Lufwa telu mare lalanelu ekele fetaneke, mwa, nanoolu menengu glei nemboue letene, mwa, tefe nali kwaife nene, "Boleboe glefeme ekeni melee seralu tefoole tiefoolee?"

⁵ Mena kame bwaleefile faneteneke falenei mena nemboue senene bwalee 300 falerife lenelu, tetoo eetegeni bwaleele feepoe lenelu panele aikopi leterife lenelu." Tefe ekeni inalile fame na ifenelanei,

⁶ te Jisese natelee, "Oone ekeni inalile grialabu. Ooneboe glefe nanoolu menengule tiefoolamo? Nanookoe menane amee wolilule lewolee.

⁷ Feepoelu panetu ame mare lalabule, glelu krietu aikopi leterilu menengu furailemoli, kame aikopi letebu. Menete mwa, oone mare glei same lalabile.*

⁸ Ekeni inali nanoo glelu yesou lerife neleelu, wolu lelee. Nanookoe wolilu seralu tefoo meleelule menanoo reefi sunalewoleelu eetete ti menefu ree tupulu yemeelu lalali sese nalarife sere lewolee.

⁹ Mene marenafe namoolaie, eetegeni inengoi lapruewalanelu inalilufwale, menanoo na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelanei, te eetegeni inali eese leleelu nale mei ame alipotelabile tetoo menengu lefoolarife."

Judase nasi letelee

¹⁰ Ekenitu te nalilu tialootu tialootu disaapele bofoo, Judas Iskariote, nanoo Gotelu prise yefeelule waleeke wofetatelee, Jisesele seinaterife.

¹¹ Tupane ekeni nale fineke mwa, metie paie paie apoone. Te na sere lefoone bwaleele fanerife. Te esulu Judase nanoo Jisesele seinateri afweele oorafoolalee.

Jisese kakali ifeletelalee

¹² Tabe Leeloo Fooporti Lie molukwe sekalelee. Eesalu lietu tetoo bole ameflee sipsipe kapulule puketeneke te tupwaneke foopoolanei, tetoo Gote Israelele Oolooome Leteleelu Liele menengu lefoolanane. Te disaapele Jisesele fiefoone, "Oone menengu lalalulu, mene waneke ekeni liele sameletelananelule kakali leri yesoule akenifime mumusi letebile?"[☆]

¹³ Jisese nalilu disaapelele are nateleeke warife lelanei, te natelee, "Oone weife wamoke ekeni wokey kuruwolemoi, te lufwa bofoo ame besuani ifelemobe, meelele bregeetu terilali, ekeni lufwale nifetewabu.

¹⁴ Te nifetewamoke, nanoo ite meneile breelelali fetamoi, tetoo ite yarile weife nafobu, 'Ramelu Lufwa nelee, Mene nianoo disaapele mare Gote Israelele Oolooome Leteleelu Liele fori yesou ekeise foopoolanei tetoo menengu lefoolarife lelanelu gue menanoo ake porite lalalee?' nafobu.

¹⁵ Nanoo ame fetou namorife lelalee mwafu guele lapruelerilu reeafweetume, boole-tume wolu sere letenelule. Tetoo oone weife ekeise mena kakali leri yesoule sere letebu."

¹⁶ Te nateleeke, te weife wane. Te weife wokoo soulufi kuruwoleneke, yesou mareteku fetatenelu, Jisese nali natelelu na atukwememe leneke lailane. Te weife ekei fori yesoule sere letene.

¹⁷ Te feiferi lietu, Jisese nalilu disaapelele tialootu tialootu ifwatelee.

¹⁸ Te boolei lapruelfwaneke, kakali lelanei, tetoo Jisese natelee, "Mene oonane marenafe namoolaie, lufwa bofoo oonanoofu eetei mare lalamolu, nanoo menane ame oorerei leoolanelu panelu amei si oonawobe. Nembue mene weife eetetie kakali lelane."[☆]

¹⁹ Te disaapele mareme ekeni nale finelufe, nanoolu menengu glei paie paie apotene, mwa. Tefe mwamole mwamole disaapele nafwane, "Oone menane pai nawolu?"

²⁰ Te Jisese natelee, "Ekeni lufwa bofoo, nanoo eketie tialootu tialootu lemolu lufwa. Ekeni lufwa tabele faleleeke mene weifememe bregeefi lenelu waini pielene alane.

²¹ Marena, Lufwalu Lefoo ame tafilabe, wolu Gotelu lofoi pi lenelu na nelelu atukwe. Mwanga, mene ekeni lufwa nanoo Lufwalu Lefoo na ambeme falefoolaleelule fwai nafoolaie. Ekeni lufwale yefee lupoleri preme leli, eete nemboue. Yefee lupoleleefe, tefe nanoo ame oo nembulufi lalabe."

Nasi amwi letelee

²² Te ame kakali lelaneime, Jisese tabe leelu bofoole faleleeke, te Gotele eetegeni tabele amwi leforife na woponefoleeke, te mongu mongue aleeke, nalilu disaapelele nifwatelali, te natelee, "Eetegeni tabe leelukoe menanoo ree, oone peenemoke foopobu."

²³ Te boe waine meelele mei yefuna bofoofi sunaleleeke talali, te Gotele na woponefoleeke, nifwatelee. Te maretekume tooroonoopoe tooroonoopoe ifafwane.

²⁴ Te Jisese boe natelee, "Eetegenikoe menanoo fweelu, mene na wolilule sere lerife lie. Mene nianoo fweelule sunalielu inalilufwale motukwe aikopi leterife."[☆]

²⁵ Mene marenafe namoolaie, mene boe eetegeni wainele glei forife laleie, mwa. Menekoe sabe waine temolule Gotelu ameime lalarilufi forife laleie."

²⁶ Te saue bofoole nafoolaneke, tetoo eetegeni wokoo soulule grialeneke, te Olife Afuneme wane.

Pita nalife oosefi nelee

²⁷ Jisese nalilu disaapelele eese natelee, "Oone maretekume menane ame grialeworife lelamo, oone glei menengu kaisekli lebole. Mwa. Gotelu lofoi na pilenelu nelee, 'Mene ame bole ameflee sipsipe gipoolalealeelu lufwale prafwieke tafilali, tetoo nalilu bole ameflee sipsipe brune brune abile.'"[☆]

²⁸ Mwa. Mene boe ame furalieke, tetoo nambulemwieke, Galilifi wolemoolafe."

²⁹ Te Pita nafolee, "Telute ame oonane grialooneke brune brune abile, menete, mwa, oonane glei grialewofe."

³⁰ Te Jisese fune nafolee, "Mene oonane marenafe naolaie, nembue eetegeni krieme aiefe ame arelufe na neri preme lelali, oone tetoo mwangifelufe menanoo bilule ame ambutelewole."

³¹ Te Pita metie mwa, nalife kaisekli lelali nafolee, "Mene glei grialewofe, mwa feti. Mene weifememe troonalerife lelane." Te disaapele mareteku mei eesalu naleme nafwafoone.

☆ 14:12 14:12 Kis 12:6, 14, 20. ☆ 14:18 14:18 Sng 41:9. ☆ 14:24 14:24 Kis 24:8; Jer 31:31-34. ☆ 14:27 14:27 Sek 13:7; Mk 14:50.

Jisese nalilu disaipelele safi kalume lelelufile ifwatelee

³² Te Jisese nalilu disaipelele safi kalume lelelufile (Getsemani nafoone) ifwateleeke, kuru weife leteeleke, tetoo natelee, "Oone eetei lalamoi menane ooleoolabu mene Aiele na woponefoolaie."

³³ Te nanoo kame Pitale, Jemsele, Jonele ifwatelee. Nanoolu menengu metie mwa, popani afoolalee, reeyemee lefoolaleefe glei amwi lafiefoolalee, mwa.

³⁴ Tefe natelee, "Menanoo menengu mwa, mweetu atukwe krinalewoleeke, tafilari woroome leoolalee. Oone eetei ooleoolamoi regilelabu."

³⁵ Te nali wapoleleeke, inengoi soonaleleeke Gotele na woponefoolali nafolee, "Oona i nelu tetoo eetegeni oo nembulu menane grialewobee."

³⁶ Gotele na woponefoolali, nafolee, "Aba, Aie, ooneleme yesou yesoule mareteku letelu. Menanoo menengu eese leoolalee, oone menanoo oo nembulu eetegenile falewoluke woponeworilu menenguleme leoolaie. Oone kose menanoo menengule nifewole mani. Mwa. Oone kame oonanoo menenguleme nife."

³⁷ Te Jisese boe walee wofetaterife. Te wofetateleelu mwa, nanoo wolu rofoofe lune. Te Pitale kelafoolali nafolee, bofoo bilutu, "Saimone, ame pe lulalu? Oone lie oolu mwamole lalalu oolelarilu mwa pai glei pai mare lalalualu?"

³⁸ Oone oo lelamo Aie Gotele na woponefoolabu, tetoo oone glei gugufi atukwe yekurunele, mwa. Marena eetegeni ritilu falerilu menengu te i namoone, oonanoo ree nali soo alee lepomoolane."

³⁹ Boe waleeke, wolume woponefoleelu naleme boe woponefolee.

⁴⁰ Te boe waleeke wofetateleelu mwa, rofoofe lulane, glefe, oo rofoofe ameeetu susunapotenelufe. Te kelapoteleeke fufurunenelu mwa, nanoo oo rofootu na naforilu gigime leteele.

⁴¹ Te Jisese boe mwangifelufe waleeke nalilu disaipelele wofetatelee. Te natelee, "Oone ame pe lulamoi yenalelamo? Lie wolu sekalelee, tetie mai, nembue Lufwalu Lefoole wolu oosefi ifenatelananelu lufwalu ameile seinatelanane."

⁴² Oone te fufurunemoke tale wabile. Eete fetabu, lufwa ine menane nembulu menengu tefoo lufwalu amei sinaworife lelalelu lufwa wolu eete sekaleleeke rilalee."

Judase lufwale ifwatelee

⁴³ Jisese ame na ifenatalalime, tesulu nalilu disaipele bofoo Judase nanoo rielee. Lufwa motukweme nali iferieteleelu, nanoo kosi wamolulule tukwe, kafune botukolile tukwe ameeetu ameeetu leneke rine. Nanoo Gotelu prise yefeelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, te Judafu yefeelu lufwatu mare natenelufe wane.

⁴⁴ Te ekeni lufwa, Jisesele nali seinaterife lelalelu, nanoo natelee, "Mene ame waieke lufwa bofoole kapoonefoolaiei, eetete Jisese nali, tetoo rimoke belemoke, te ifwalamoi amwime regiletewafobu!"

⁴⁵ Te Judase nanoo woseka lelelu esulu Jiseselufileme waleeke, te nafolee, "Ramelu Lufwa" nafoleeke, te kapoonefoolalee.

⁴⁶ Tupane eetele fetanelufe te waneke, Jisesele metie belene.

⁴⁷ Te lufwa bofoo Jiseselu bwagei temepoolanelufu, nanoo kosi wamolulule glinaleekee, Gotelu prise paie tefoole amee amee afoolaleelu lufwale kositu foonaleelu, mwa, futeni bofoole metie tekalefoleeke yeferalefolee.

⁴⁸ Jisese natelee, "Oone kositu, kafune botukolitu peenemoke rimolukoe menane beleworife rimo, eke famefe, tukulife ameelelu lufwale atukwe."

⁴⁹ Ute krie ute krie mene mare Gotelu ite geeneri menei amiei, inalilufwale na alipotemie, oone glefe menane ekenitu belewori preme lemo? Tefe ulabee, anefa Gotelu bukei lalalelu na nelelu wolu bolelutu lelalee."

⁵⁰ Esulu disaipele Jisesele maretekume grialeneke, brunalene.

⁵¹ Ari rawielu bofoo leelo konembulule tamuleleeke, Jisesele nifetewalee. Te belelanelufe mwa,

⁵² metie ameele buruanaletelali, te leelo tefeleeke yewi pokoo tialele.

Jisesele te na te na finalefoolane

⁵³ Tupane lufwa Jisesele beleneke, Gotelu prise paie tefoofile ifwane. Te ekeise Gotelu prise yefeelu, Judafu yefeelu lufwa, te na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu mareteku lukuleneke, lalane.

⁵⁴ Te Pita Jisesele fime fime afwaleekee, mokenei keke temelaleelu, te boe waleeke, Gotelu prise paie tefoolu tikliafweefime wopreielee. Te ekeise tetoo Gotelu ite regi lefoolananelu lufwa mare ifi kinapomene.

⁵⁵ Te Gotelu prise yefeelu, Israelfu paie tefoo panetu maretekume, nanoo lufwa telule fieri nateneke ririane Jisese leteelelu ameele alipoterife. Nanookoe fwagilu amee bofoo

wolu lelee pe neneke oorafoolane, tetoo eetegeni amee fi teiefooneke tafilabee neneke, mwa, nanoolu fwagilu amee bofoole glei fetafoone.

⁵⁶ Lufwa motukweme yemereti kose kose nale finalefoomene, ekeni na glei marena na. Mwa.

⁵⁷ Lufwa telu nanoo temepoolanelu yemereti kosefe nafoone,

⁵⁸ "Mene finelu nanoo eese nelee, 'Mene ame Gotelu ite eke lufwa ameeu lenelule brinalieke, te boe tueike lie mwangifelutu soonalefe, mwa, eete glei nianoo ameeu tuerife lelaie.'"

⁵⁹ Ekeni na nenelu mei yewilu preme lene, kame mweerne kame i naporiane.

⁶⁰ Te Gotelu prise paie tefoo nanoo Israelefu paie tefoo panelu oofi temelali tetoo Jisesele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Oone na bofoo glei pe natele, eke yemereti yewilu prelu nale finaleoolanelule?"

⁶¹ Mwa. Jisese na bofoo glei nepolelee. Ekeni lufwa boe fiefolee, "Ooneboe Gotelu Lefoo pe, Kraise?"

⁶² Jisese fune nafolee, "Nia eetetie mai, te '*oone ame sabe lufwalu Lefoole Kaiseklilu Tefoo Gotelu amee feti porite lafieleeke, efefu masebootu rilali fetabule.*'"

⁶³ Mwa. Gotelu prise paie tefoo nanoo eetegeni nale fieleeke metie betige leleeke, nalilu leeloole brinaleekee, te nelee, "Mwanga. Mena kose lufwa telule boe natebile mani, eetegeni lufwalu fwagilu amee yewilule alipoleelu nafe.

⁶⁴ Oona wolu fiefoomo, Gotele eeneri nafoleelule. Tefe oone menengu lelamolu menaboe gleru ameele lefobile?" Te maretekume unaleneke nene, "Nali wolu fwagilu amee bofoole lelee, tefe tafilabee."

⁶⁵ Te lufwa telu nanoo Jisesele teea burutu ifaneke, te oole leeloo sielutu fuefooneke, bubualanei te nafoone, "Sei, oone menane ne! Inepane bubuaoolane?" Te Gotelu ite regi lefoolananelu lufwa boe neuneneke, buane buane ifane.

Pita Jiseselu bilule ambutelelee

⁶⁶ Te Pita ame Gotelu prise paie tefoo lufwalu tikliafweefi teime yetemelalee. Ekeni lufwale amee amee afoolaleelu inali bofoo waleeke,

⁶⁷ te Pitale fetalee, ifi kinamelee. Te ekeni inali Pitale oosunetewafoleekee, te nafolee, "Oone mei Nasaretetu Jisesele mare amemolu lufwa."

⁶⁸ Mwa. Pita metie oosai nafolee, "Mene glei rame lelaie oone eke nelalulu nale." Te ekeni tekoofu woseka leleeke waleeke tikliafwee fee amblenei wotemelali, te aiefe na nelee.

⁶⁹ Ekenifi, te boe ekeni inali fetaleekee, te ekenifi temepoolanelu lufwale natelee, "Eetegeni lufwa mei nali mare amenelufu."

⁷⁰ Mwa. Boe sameme oosai nelee. Te pepelepoleli atukwe leneke roboi temepoolanelu lufwa Pitale nafoone, "Marena, oonekoe ekepane mare amemolu lufwa bofoo oona eetetie. Oonekoe Galilifu lufwa."

⁷¹ Nembue Pita metie oosai neleeke te nelee, "Lie eete temelalee, mene glei rame lefwie ekeni lufwa oone nafoolamolule. Mwa. Mene oosai niei, Gote nemboue menane teiewobee."

⁷² Tesulu aiefe arelufe na nelee. Te Pita Jisese nali nafoleelu nale menengu lefolee, eese nafoleelu "Aiefe ame arelufe na neri preme lelali, oone tetoo mwangifelufe menanoo bilule ame ambutelewole." Tefe Pita metie ee ba naleleeke eeleme nelalee.

15

Jisesele Pailatelufu ifwane

¹ Kwotuekrieime, Gotelu prise yefeelu, Judafu yefeelu lufwa, te na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, nanoo mare Israelefu paie tefoo pane, nali kwaife lukuleneke, te nali gleru amee leforilu nale amwi sere lene. Nale sere lelaneke, te Jisesele ameele mweetu funeke, te ifwaneke Pailatelule amei tepolene.

² Te Pailate Jisesele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Ooneboe oona pe Judanelu kine?" Te Jisese fune nafolee, "Oona wolu nelu."

³ Te Gotelu prise yefeelu Jisesele yemereti te na te na yewilu prelule finalefoone,

⁴ tefe Pailate boe eesalu fiefori lelee, "Ooneboe na bofoo naterilu mwa pe? Te na te na oonane eke finalemoonelu nale wolu fietelu."

⁵ Mwa, Jisese nanoo na bofoo boe glei nepolelee. Pailate fetaleefe, tefe nanoolu menengu metie gigime lefoolalee.

Pailate Jisesele ka bunelenelu mwai koko nerife natelee

⁶ Ute ute yaretu Gotele paie paie afoonanelu soulu lietu,* Pailate kalabuse ite menefu lufwa bofoole ambleni oorapofoleeke, inalilufwa nali i nafoonelu lufwaleme tepoleteleealee.

⁷ Ekeni krietu wokoofu lufwa nalilu gavmanele ifapureletelanei, tetoo lufwa telule puketeneke troonalene. Tefe nalilu gavmane tetoo lufwa telule bebeneneke, kalabuse itei sioonatene. Te lufwa bofoo Barabase mei kalabuse ite menei ekepane lufwa mare lamene.

⁸ Te inalilufwa Pailatele kuruwolefooneke, te fiefoone ekeni amee nali atelaleealeelule leterife.

⁹ Te Pailate fune natelee, "Oonanoo menenguboe mene Judanelu kinele pe ambleni oorapofwieke riemorife nemo?"

¹⁰ Pailate wolu rame lelee, Gotelu prise yefeelu, nanookoe Jisesele kame yemereti nembu nembulu menengu lefoolananelufe beleneke ifwane.

¹¹ Mwa. Ekepane prise yefeelu inalilufwalu menengule tuteli letene, tefe Pailatele fieri nafoone kalabuse itele ambleni oorapoleeke, Jisesele grialaleeke, Barabasele tepoleterife.

¹² Te Pailate boe fietelee, "Tetoo oonanoo menenguboe akeke lemoolane mene ekeni lufwale akekulu amee lefofe, oona eke Judanelu kine nafoolamwamolule?"

¹³ Te inalilufwa mareteku unaleneke nene, "Tafilarife, kafi niletu koko nebu."

¹⁴ Te Pailate fietelee, "Gelu ameele lelee?" Mwa. Nanoo boe unaleneke nene, "Tafilarife, kafi niletu koko nebu."

¹⁵ Te Pailate inalilufwalu menengule tetoo peti leterife, tefe Barabasele ambleni oorapofoleeke tepoletelee. Te Pailate neleefe tefe kworoofame lufwa bofoo Jisesele brini keme lenelu mweetu bubualeeke, te kworoofame lufwa telulu amei tepoletelee, tetoo kafi niletu koko neneke tafilarife.

Jisesele te amee te amee ifane

¹⁶ Te kworoofame lufwa Jisesele gavana nalilu tikliafoile ifwane. Te kworoofame lufwale mareteku fieri nateneke rine.

¹⁷ Te kine tapoolananelu leeloo lubulu bofoole Jisesele sinafooneke, te soomoiyefee mwee roorilu tefoole ramoneneke, kine tapoolananelu sepiole atukwe leneke, te Jisesele ipoi sinafoone.

¹⁸ Te eeneri natume nafoone, "Yei, Judanelu kine oonekoe paielu!"

¹⁹ Te petie yewilu bofootu ipoi buane buane ifaneke, te teea burutu falene. Te tumoinu krutuponeke, te paielu lufwalu bilule boletafoonanenu amee keme ifane.

²⁰ Eetegeni fisere fisere na ifeneneke, te leeloole ligalefooneke te nalilu leelooleme boe sinatefoone. Te neunenene ifwane kafi niletu koko nerife.

Jisesele kafi niletu koko nene

²¹ Te lufwa bofoo bilu Saimone. Nanoolu lefooane Aleksanderetu Rufusetu. Nanoo Sairini wokoofu lufwa. Nanoo Jerusalemele walali, te kworoofame lufwa Jisesele ifwalanei, nanoo booreletelali tetoo beleneke, te noopoo nafoonekeme, Jisesele nalife eetei niletu koko nerife lelanelu kale ambuketewafolee.

²² Nanoo Jisesele neunenene, afune tupulu bofoo, Golgotame ifwane. (Eetegeni bilu yewilu nene, Ipoe Kolilu Tekoo.)

²³ Te Jisesele wainele marasinetu leneke fananelu, mwa, nanoo glei folee.

²⁴ Te kworoofame lufwa Jisesele kafi koko neneke, te Jisesele leeloole nali kwaife lemwalomene. Te ka tukweetukweelule lufwalu ameelu atukwememe kreenapoooneke, te bofooleme pi pi ifaneke, te telule kame preme grialatene. Te lufwa bofoo ameetu bebenetalali, te lufwa ine pilu tefoole boligaleli, nanoo yesou bofoole falebe. Eetetie eesalu usike ameetu Jisesele leeloole peene peene ane.

²⁵ Kwotue lietu, lie oolu tialoo mwangife lelali, nanoo Jisesele tetoo kafi niletu koko nene.

²⁶ Te ekeni tekoi mei lufwa glelu yewilufe tafilaleelu nale pi leteneke, tetoo fatietenane, Jisesele mei na pi leneke ipoe kai fatiefoone. Na pi lefoonelu eesalu piliri lene, "Judanelu kine."

²⁷⁻²⁸ Te oosefi ifenatenenelu lufwale mei are fime ameetu nalilu bwagei, bofoo amee feti porite kafi niletu koko nenei, te bofoole aneboi amee porite kafi niletu koko nene, eese leteneke temepoolane.

* **15:6 15:6** Gote Nali Isiifu Meleelu Ari Kaporele tukwe Menengufu Bole Ameflee Kabinele tukwe Tebulepoofwaleeke Tafilapoonelu Lietu.

²⁹ Te inalilufwa fune sigli fune sigli alanei, eeneri natu ipoele kokwani afoolanei, te nafoonane, "Sei ta, oone lufwa ga, oone Gotelu itele te brinaleluke, te boe tueluke lie mwangifelutu soonale,

³⁰ te oonafe mei paie nerife, nile liganeluke tiralela."

³¹ Te Gotelu prise yefeelu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu mei eeneri nafooneke, te nali kwaife nene, "Nanoo teluleme paie naporife letewateleke, te nalife glei paie nebe. Mwa.

³² Ekeni Kraise, Israelelu kine nemboue ka mwafu nilele liganeluke te tiralebee, mena fetaneke, tetoo nanoole menengoi ifelalabile." Te oosefi ifenatelananelu lufwa are nalilu bwagei kafi niletu koko napoonelu mei weife eeneri nafoone.

Jisese tafilalee

³³ Lie ooloo babi babi temelali, te eetegeni inengu maretekume metie pinaleleelu, lafwalaleekeme feiferi lie oolu mwangifelufi lelali,

³⁴ tetoo Jisese nalilu natu ragoo mwai eese nelee, "*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*" Eetegeni na yewilu eese nelee, "O nianoo Gote, nianoo Gote, oone menane glefeme oolume lewolu?"

✱

³⁵ Inalilufwa telu roboi temepoolanelu ekeni nale fineke, te nene, "Bie fiebu, nanoo Elaijale fieri nafolee."

³⁶ Tesulu lufwa bofoo pipinafwaleeke giginifeele waini pieleleeke te ka bofoofi fueleeke te Jisesele forife fanelee. Te ekeni lufwa natelee, "Bie awia, bie fetalabile ame Elaija pai rieleeeke tetoo mwafule neuneleeke ifetiralebe."

³⁷ Te Jisese metie lari soumeme woponeleeke, tesulu tafilalee.

³⁸ Te ekeni leeloo selilu Gotelu ite guei linelu geni babi babi mwai mopuboleleeke, te brineteralee, metie mopue are lelee.

³⁹ Te Romefu kwoorofamelu keptene[†] Jiseselu bwagei temelaleelu, Jiseselu larile fiefoleeke te nalilu ootu akekelu amee leleeke tafilaleelule fetaleefe, tefe nelee, "Marena aga, ekeni lufwakoe Gotelu Lefoo."

⁴⁰ Te inali telu mei mokenei keke wotemepomenei fetatemene. Te nanoolufu inali bofoo Makdalafu Maria, te bofoo mei Maria nanoolu lefoo rawielu Jemsetu Josepetu. Te inali bofoo Salome.

⁴¹ Jisese nali Galilifi ameli, ekepane inali nali nifetamenei aikopi lefoomene. Te inali telu mei Jerusalemeile nifetewanelu marememe lalane.

Jiseselu ree tupulule timenei wofatine

⁴²⁻⁴³ Kwotuefe eesalu te Yenalerilu Lie[‡] lebe. Nembue eesalufe, feiferi lietu Arimateafu lufwa Josepe walee. Josepe Israelefu paie tefoo panelu paielu, nanoo wolilu lufwa inalilufwalu oofi. Te nanoo mei Gotelu ameime lalarilule fetarife oolefooleelu lufwa. Kwotuefe Yenalerilu Lie, tefe nembue yesou yesou ekeni liele Mumusi Leterilu Lie. Josepe menengu kaisekli leleekeme waleeke, wopreieleeeke, Pailateluloo ofime wotemelee. Te Pailatele fiefolee, "Nemboue pe we nawole, mene Jiseselu ree tupulule falerife?"

⁴⁴ Pailate Jisese tafilaleelu nale fieleeke metie betige feti lelee. Tefe Romefu kwoorofamelu keptenele fieri nafoleeke, te fiefolee, "Ie, eese pe, Jisese wolu tafilalee pe?"

⁴⁵ Pailate Romefu kwoorofamelu keptenelu nale fieleeke, te Josepele nafolee, "Nemboue, Jiseselu ree tupulule faleluke tewa."

⁴⁶ Te Josepe waleeke, leeloo temolu wamolulu konembulule wofaleleeke, terieleeeke, te Jiseselu ree tupulule ka mwafule boliganuleeeke terelee. Te leeloo konembululu, fueleelu esulu tewaleeke timenee bofoofi wofatielee. Ekeni timenee lufwa nali ameeu lenelu. Te ekeni meneelule Josepe ti bofoole ambure ambure ifafwaleeke, tetoo kaprunefatielee.

⁴⁷ Te Makdalafu Mariatu, Josepulu yefee Mariatu weife Jisesele fatinelu tekoole fetamene.

16

Jisese furalelee

¹ Te Yenalerilu Lie wolu pookanaleeeke, tetoo Makdalafu Mariatu, te bofoo Maria, nanoo Jemselu yefee, te Salome, nalime eese leneke wolilu seralu tefoo meelele bwaleetu peenene, Jiseselu ree tupulule tetoo suwanaleforife.

² Te nambulerilu lietu,^{*} kwotuekrieime ekepane inali nanoo wane Jisesele fatinelu timeneile.

✱ 15:34 15:34 Sng 22:1. † 15:39 15:39 *Romefu kwoorofamelu keptene* Eesalu keptene, nanoo 100 Romefu kwoorofamelu lufwalu yefeelu lufwa. ‡ 15:42-43 15:42-43 *Yenalerilu Lie* Sarere. * 16:2 16:2 Sande.

³ Te ame walaneime nali kwaife nene, “Menafeboe ine aikopi lebe, ekeni ti soulu timenee tetoo kaprunalenelu genile ambure ambure ifafwarife?”

⁴ Te roboi wotemepooneke te oowafoonelu mwa, ekeni ti soulu wolu ambolufi oolalali fetane.

⁵ Te timeneeme wopreipooneke, te ari rawielu bofoole fetane, nanoo leeloo konembu-lutu amee feti porite lafieleeke lalali. Te ekeni ari rawielule metie betige lefooneke wofri lelanelufe,

⁶ tefe nanoo natelee, “Oone kose wofri lebole mani, mwa. Menekoe oonane wolu rame lemwie, oonekoe Nasaretefu Jisesele ooraferiefoomo eke kafi niletu koko nenelu lufwale. Nanookoe wolu furalelee, glei eetei lalalee. Mwa. Bie rimoke fetabu eetei fatinelu tekoole.

⁷ Oone kame wamoke eetegeni nale, nalilu disaipelele natemo, te Pitale mei nafobu, Jisese nali molukwe wolu nambuleleeke Galilifi ootelalalee, nanoo ekenifi wofetarife lelalu, bebriefe nali wolu nasi leteleelu atukweme.”

⁸ Inali timeneefu kuruyeleneke, metie pruelene. Nanookoe wofri menengufe menengu popani apotelanei pupunapoolane. Tefe lufwa bofoole glei na natenei, mwa. Eete glefe? Nanoo wofri lelanelufe.

Jisese Makdalafu Mariale sekalefolee

⁹ [Jisese nambulerilu lietu furaleleeke, Makdalafu Mariale molukwe sekalefolee. Jisese nali bebriefe ekeni inalilu reefu naifofu tialoo mwamole leleeke ifamenelule grialerife nateleelu inali.

¹⁰ Te Maria waleekee Jisese nali ifatemeleelu panele oonatelee. Ekepane nanoo menengu ruforitu lapruelenei ee nafoomene.

¹¹ Jisese boe wolu furaleleeke oofulilu lalali, Maria fetalee, Maria nateleelu nale fineke, mwa, nanoo glei marena nene.

Jisesele afoi fetane

¹² Te boe Jisese nalilu disaipele are wolu wokoo soulule grialeneke walanei tetoo Jisese bofoo oofwafwaleetu leleeke woseka letelee.

¹³ Te weife waneke, ekeni nale disaipelele oonatene, te nanoo mei same, fineke, mwa, glei marena nene.

Jisese disaipelele amwime amee amee lelarife natelee

¹⁴ Te fimelufe nalilu disaipele tialoo yarilutu laprueleneke kakali lelanei, tetoo Jisese punepotelee. Te Jisese fame na natelee, nanoo wolilu menengu preme leneke, inalilufwalu nale glei fietene, nali wolu oofulilufi natemeleelu nale.

¹⁵ Te nalilu disaipelele natelee, “Oone wabu, eetegeni inengume lapruelwalanelu inalilufwale eetegeni na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelabu.

¹⁶ Ine eetegeni nale fieleeke, menengoi lafoolaleekee, melei pielenei nanoo wolu paie nelee. Te ine eetegeni nale fieri preme leli, nanoo ame Gotelu nafi yenalebe.

¹⁷ Gote ame nalife menengoi ifelalanelu lufwalu ameeu brege bregele afwatebile. Nanoo ame menanoo bilutu naifofule grialeterife natene afwatenei, tetoo te na te natu nafwatebile.

¹⁸ Nanookoe ame fame tiafweele ameeu bebenafwalanei, glei angipoofwatebile, mwa, te ambookwane fweelule foopofwalanei, ekeni yesou glei teietenene troonabile, mwa. Te kokou ree inalilufwalufule ame unapoofwatenei tetoo reetu fuenetewapote-bile.”*

Jisese efeneile walee

¹⁹ Paielu Jisese nale wolu nalilu disaipelele alipoofwateleeke, tetoo Gote neuneleeke efeneile ifwalee. Nanoo Gotelu amee feti porite lafieleeke lalalee.

²⁰ Te disaipele waneke, te wokoo te wokoo lemenei nale alipoofwatelane. Te Paielu nali aikopi letemelee, te ekeni na ulu tetoo marena na ulu nerife tefe te brege bregele letewatelee.]†

* 16:18 16:18 Ap 28:3-4. † 16:20 16:20 Ramelu lufwa motukwe menengu lene, eetegeni na Make 16:9-20 fi woleleelu na, eete glei Make nali pi leleelu na. Mwa. Eetekoe fime bofoo lufwa pi leleelu na. Eetegenifu nafe ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, kame na turulu lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, Mwa. Inali telu waneke Pita nali mare lalanelu pane mare na kalule mare glei alipotenei, mwa. Tupane inali, ari rawielu nateleelu yesou nafe natene. Te sabe Jisese nali amee amee lerife fanetelee, te wokoo te wokoo na tewateri ifarife, lie oolu sekalee aleelufi boleneke, te lie yeferalee aleelutume yelebile, eetegeni nafi tetoo inalilufwa paie napooneke, te sameme lafwalarilu oofulilule fanetebe. Eetegeni na Gote nalilu glei mwa lebe. Mwa.

Aposele lenelu na

Afwee guefu na

Buke eetegeni eetei pulelee Aposele Lenelu Na, na ulu wolilu Luke pileleelutu tapuru leleelu na. Eetegenifi mene fetanelu eetei pulenelu aposele Jiseselu na ulu wolilule alipoolanelu. Wolilu Fifi nali afweele fetou natelee, Jerusalemeei pulefooneke, Judiam, Samariam, te eete lafwalaleelu inengu atukweme wolene (1:8).

Buke Aposele Jiseselu disaiplefe nafwaleelu Judalufi molukwe pulefoleeke, te sabe ekeni amee amee soume leleeke telu inengu lafwaleelu atukwe wolene. Luke eesalu fetou neri lelee Kraiselu amee amee tukwe inalilufwalu ameelule amwi nifelarife, bebriefe Gote nali Israelefu inalilufwale nasi leteleelu atukwe lelee.

Aposele Lenelu Na mwamole yesou soulufe nelee eete mei Wolilu Fifi nali amee amee, nali Gotelufu Fifi. Israelelu Soulu Lie Pentikosetu Wolilu Fifi Jiseselu disaiplelele wolu rieteele. Te sabe Wolilu Fifi nali menengu fatietelali te kaisekli fanetelalee.

Buke eetegenifi mene fetanelu mei aposele motukwe wamolulu nale alipoteri tetoo Jiseselu inalilufwale na ulu wolilule alipoterife. Eetegeni mene fetanelu inalilufwa motukwe na ulu wolilule nifelanei te Gotelu inalilufwale kaisekli lalarife.

Buke Aposele motukwe aposelelu nafe nafwali, te Pitalu Polelu yesou letenelu nafe metie motukwe lene. Pita disaiple mwamole Jisesetu wolume weife wari amenelu. Mwa. Bebriefe Pole Jisele glei nifemeli, nanoo Gotelu inalilufwale oorei letemelee. Jisele nali Polele fieri nafolee nemboue lufwafe leleeke nalilu amee amee letewaforife.

Telu buke kalufi Luke Polele sekalefoleelu nafe nafwaleefe nelee, nanookoe nelee "mena" lenelule. Pole bofootu wolu weife ifwari ifalee tefe eetegeni na kalufi nelee "mena."

Aposele Jiseselu nale Jerusalemeei alipotene

(Aposele 1:1—8:3)

Jisele Wolilu Fifi natelee

¹⁻² Tiofiluse, mene Luke nianoo buke wolumefufi* yesou motukwe Jisele fetou ne fetou ne afwateleelu amee amee mene eetegenile pi letewatieke, te Gote Jisele efeneile ifwakumoleelu krietume woletie. Bie nalilu Wolilu Fifi kaiseklilutu nali wolu namuneteleelu aposelele te amee te amee letewaterilu nale natelalee, tetoo efeneile ifwalee.

³ Wolume teteree faleleeke, tafilaleelu boe furaleekee, oofulilu reetu nalilu aposelele punepotelele. Nali tupanele rame leforife nali oofulilu lalalee neleeke, tefe nalife lebatu atemelelu krie amee 40 lefolee. Tetoo Gotelu ameime lalarilu nale ifenetelele.

⁴ Te nali ame ifelatelalime, tetoo bofootu nali mare kakali ifeletelali, te eese natelee, "Oone kose afeteli Jerusalemeele grialemoke wabule mani. Mwa. Bie ekeni yesou Aie nali oonane wolu bebriefe nasi namolee fanemorife lalaleelu, teime lalamoi oolefoolabu. Oone wolu fimo ekeni yesoufe mene nelaiei.

⁵ Jone inalilufwale kame meile pienuemelee, oonete mwa, Wolilu Fifi ame seenale-morife lalalelu krie glei mokenei lalalee."

⁶ Te ekenitu nalilu aposele mare lukuleneke tetoo eesalu fiefori lene, "Paielu, oone nembue eetie pai mena Israelelu inengule oona kinefe leluka, menafe boe kaisekli ifelepolaale pe wolume laferilanelu keme?"

⁷ Te fune natelee, "Eete glei oonanoo yesou, tetoo oone Gotelu kriele liele rame leteforife, mwa. Nanoo mei nalilu amee lafoolalee.

⁸ Oonane ame sabe Wolilu Fifi riemobe tetoo oone soulu kaiseklile falebule, tetoo oone ame nianoo nalem inalilufwale alipoofwatebule Jerusalemeele, Judia provinse, Samaria distrikeme, te te wokoo te wokoo eetegeni inengu lemelelu atukweme wolebule."

Jisele efeneile walee

(Make 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Eetegeni nale eese nateleeke, te temepoolanei Gote efeneile ifepeenalelali ange oofulinameneke, mwa, metie maseboome amoirepolelee.

¹⁰ Nanookoe Jisele efeneile waleelume ame ooti lefoomenei esulu lufwa are weife leeloo konembululeme leteneke punepo leteneke ifetemepotelane.

* 1:1-2 1:1-2 nianoo buke wolumefufi Na ulu wolilu Luke Pilelelu.

¹¹ Te weife natene, “Galili, ooneboe glefeme eeteise kame yemereti temepoolamoi lieme ooti lepoolamo? Ekeni Jisese nembue eete Gote efeneile ifwakumolee, boe rilali mei nembue eete fetamolu atukweme lerife lelalee.”

Matiasse Judaselu gugulule falefolee

¹² Te Olife Afunefu boe Jerusalemeile wane. Eetegeni afune glei mokenei temelalee, mwa.

¹³ Te Jerusalemei kuruwoleneke, esulu ite mwaile peepeeneneke nali eetei lalananelu gueile preipoone. Te lufwa kame Pita, Jone, Jemse, Andru, Filipe, Tomase, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Alfiuselu lefoo Jemse, te Selote panefu lufwa Saimone nafoone, te bofoo Judase Jemselu lefoo.

¹⁴ Ekepane mareteku mwamole menengutu lukuleneke lalanei, tetoo Gotele na woponefoolane. Te Jiseselu yefee moo tari, te telu inali mei eetetie mare eesalu ameeleme alanane.

¹⁵ Ekeni lietu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwalu ameele 120 lene. Tetoo Pita temelali

¹⁶ natelee, “Apane wofoliane nefalemoolaie, bebriefe Wolilu Fifri Devitelu ragoo pi Judaselu nale nafelee, ekeni na Gotelu bukei lalalee. Nanookoe Judaselu nafe nelee nali Jisesele belerife akie ipoelu lufwale fatieteleefe. Tefe nembue eetegeni na wolu boletu lelee, Devite nelelu atukwememe.

¹⁷ Bebriefe Judase mei mena mare eesalu amee ameele aferiemenelu lufwa.”

¹⁸ (Nanoo Jisesele seinateleefe fanenelu bwaleele faleleeke, tetoo inengu monguelu bofoole falelee. Te ekeni inengoi yeferaleleeke arie mopu lefoleeke arielu finalefoone.

¹⁹ Jerusaleme eetegenile fineke, tetoo ekeni tekoole “Fwee Sunalelelu Inengu” nafoone, nalilu natu Akeldama nafoone.)

²⁰ Te Pita boe natelee, “Devitelu saue bukei eke pilenelu na nelee,

‘Nemboue nanoolu gugulu kame preme lafoolabe, bofoo lufwa nanoolu gugulule glei falefoleeke, tetoo lalabe. Mwa.’ ✱

Te bofoo kalu ekeni bukei nelelu na nelee,

‘Nemboue bofoo lufwa nanoolu amee ameele falefolee.’ ✱

²¹ Tefe mena Paielu Jisese lameli mare wariamenei amee amee lemenelu lufwa bofoo menanoofuleme namunefobile,

²² Jone inalilufwale mele pienuemelelu lietu letewaleeke, tetoo Gote Jisesele ne-uneleeke efeneile ifepeenanelelu lietume wolelee. Tetoo namunefooneke, aposelefe leleeke te Jisese furaleleeke oofululu lalalelu nale alipoofwatebile.”

²³ Te Pita eese nateleefe esulu lufwa are namunetene Josep Barsabase, bofoo bilu Jastuse nafoone, weife Matiasetu.

²⁴ Te Gotele na woponefoolanei nafoone, “Paielu, oone inalilufwalu menengule wolu rame letelu, eetegeni are lufwa inele oone namunefolu, menane fetou ne,

²⁵ tetoo aposelefe leleeke Judaselu gugulule falefoleeke tetoo lalabe. Judase wolu eetegeni amee ameele grialaleeke walee, nali eetei walarilu wokeile.”

²⁶ Te ka tukwee tukweelule are kreenapooneke, te lufwa bofoo ameetu bebenetapoolali, te lufwa are boliganuebile, te lufwa ka wamolule falelelu nali ekeni lufwa mare alarife. Te eesalu ameetu tetoo Matiasse Judaselu gugulule falefolee, te tialoo yarilutu aposelele nifetelee.

2

Gotelu Wolilu Fifri rielee

¹ Te Soulu Lie Pentikose* wolu lelaleefe tefe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa mareteku ite bofoofi mwamolei lukuleneke lalane.

² Te esulu efenefu sineku bofoo fifri selilu ulu atukwe panifierieleeke, te eke nali lalanelu iteleme falelee.

³ Tetoo golinai i leelu atukwe pane pane apooneke puine puine apoofwanelu mwamole mwamole inalilufwalufi laifwatenei fetafwatene.

⁴ Wolilu Fifri tupane inalilufwale seenaleteleefe tefe bofoo bofoo natu na napoofwane.

⁵ Te Judane telu wolu rineke Jerusalemei lalanelu, ekepane Gotele reeyemee lefoolananelu pane. Nanoo eetegeni inengume lafwanelu wokoofu mareteku ririane.

⁶ Te nali ekeni sinekule finelufe metie waneke luku wolene. Te Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa nelanelu nale fieteneke metie betige lene. Tupane mwamole mwamole nanoolu natu napoolanei fifwatanelufe,

✱ 1:20 1:20 Sng 69:25.

✱ 1:20 1:20 Sng 109:8.

✱ 2:1 2:1 Wkp 23:16.

⁷ tefe Judane metie menengu aipoe aipoe lelanei te nene, "Mwanga! Nanookoe mareteku fime Galilifu inalilufwa.

⁸ Te boleboe ake lenekeme nanoo mwamole mwamole menanoo natu nelanei fietelane?

⁹ Menakoe fime Partiafu, Midiafu, Elamefu, Mesopotemiafu, Judiafu, Kapadosiafu, Pontusefu, Esiafu,

¹⁰ Frigiafu, Pamfiliafu, Isipefu, Libiafu, Sairinifu, te mena Rome wokoo soulufu rinelutu,

¹¹ mena Judanetu, rawietu menanoo Gotele reeyemee afoolanelu panetu, te Kritefutu, Arebiafutu mena mareteku Gotelu soulu amee ameele leteleelu nale menanoo natume nelanei fietelane."

¹² Te mareteku metie betige leneke, te menengu ti napotelanei, te nali kwaife nene, "Etegeni amee nembue eete lelaneluboe glelu yewilufe eese lelane?"

¹³ Tefe telu yemereti natene, "Nanookoe waine temolule fooponeke totoi napoolane."

Pita Nale Alipolee

¹⁴ Te Pita nali mare nale alipoolananelufu furalaleeke temelali, tetoo ragoowai natelee, "Oone Judiafu inalilufwatu mareteku Jerusalemei lalamolutu bie fieoolabu mene namorife lelaieleu na yewilule.

¹⁵ Eetepane lufwa wainele fooponeke, totoi napoolane natebule mani. Mwa. Nembue kwotue lietu lie oolu ame tialoo mwangife lelalee.

¹⁶ Eetegeni yesou eete lebati lelanelukoe bebriefeme Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa bofoo Joelle neleelu nale eese nelee,

¹⁷ *'Neembe lie ameelu amee feelu pike lelali mene ame Wolilu Fifrile eetegeni inengufu inalilufwale fanetefe. Tetoo ame oonanoo wolualiane, kaporane ame nia fetou natielu nale alipoolabile, oonanoo ari rarawielu ame yesoule rarauetu atukwe fetatelabile, tetoo lufwasekli mei raraue raraue apoolabile;*

¹⁸ *te ekeni lietu tetoo nianoo nale kulifi alananelu inalile, lufwale mene ame nianoo Wolilu Fifrile faneterife lelaie, tetoo nia fetou natielu nale alipoolabile.*

¹⁹ *Mene lie mwai yesoule ame bofoo amee boleterife lelaie, tetoo eetegeni inengoi mei ame brege brege aterife lelaie, eetetie eesalu lie ameelutu tetoo fweelutu, itu, i wifulu soulu aieaie alabe.*

²⁰ *Te lie pi naleleeke, te wosi mei ame wi leleeke, metie fwee atukwe lebe. Sabei Paielulu lietu sekalebe, tetoo nalilu takilule suagrile fetou nerife lelalee.*

²¹ *Tetoo eetegeni lietu inalilufwa mareteku Paielulu bilutu aikopi leterife fifieri nafoomenelu nanoo ame eetei paie napooneke tetoo wolilu laprueleri lemerife lelane.'*[☆]

²² Te oone Israelefu inalilufwa oone menanoo nale bie amwi filabu! Gote Nasaretetu Jiseselu amei te yesou te yesoule, brege brege atemeleelule, tetoo oone rame lerife nali nafoleeke rielee.

²³ Tefe Gote eetegeni lufwale oonanoo amei tepolemolee, ute nali i neleelu menengule woroo lefolee. Te oona na kaisekliile mwate mwate lefoolananelu lufwalu amei seinatemoke, kafi niletu koko nemoke, tafilalee.

²⁴ Mwa. Gote eetegeni lufwale wolu kelafoleeke, nanoo nembulu teteree faleleeke, tafilaleelu glei oolume lefoleeke lamelee. Te tafilu glei belemebe.

²⁵ Te bebriefe mei Devite nanoolufe eese nelee,

'Mene Paielule wolu fetaie menane sameme roboi leoolalee. Nanoo roboime leoolali kaisekli ifeleoolalee eetegenife mene glei pupu nieke wofri lefe, mwa.

²⁶ *Tefe menanoo menengu metie mutukwe leoolali paie paie alarilu nale nie. Mene yesou merekilule ooletelaie, Gote menane leworife lelaelelule.*

²⁷ *Oone menane naifofulu wokei glei ooloome leoolalu oolalafe, mwa. Te oone glei ooloome lefoolale oonanoo Wolilu Lufwa lufwalu ree tupulu sekura lebe.*

²⁸ *Oone menane oofululu eetei paie nerilu afweele wolu fetou nawolu. Mene weife lalarife ooloome leoolalu, tetoo mene sameme menengu mutukwe lafefe.'*[☆]

²⁹ Apame wofoliane! Mene onane ambue Devitelufe amwi namorife lelaie. Nanookoe wolu bebriefeme tafilaleeke ti menei fatine. Te nembue mena ame eetei fatinelu wokoo Jerusalemei lalane.

³⁰ Devite Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa. Nanookoe wolu rame lelee, Gote nalilu bilutu bi nafolee, 'Sabei oonambuanelufu lefoo tarifu bofoo ame oona kememe kinefe lerife lelalee.'

³¹ Neembeefile fetafwaleefe, tefe Kraisele boe furaleelufe nafolee, te Gote Kraisele glei oolooome lefoleeke troonalenelu inalilufwalu wokey oolalabe. Te teime glei sekura lelee. Mwa.

³² Eetetie Jisesele Gote wolu kelafoleekee oofulilu lalalee. Tefe mene menanoo ootu fetanelufe, tefe mene na kulifi lemoolane.

³³ Jisese wolu waleeke Gotelu amee feti porite oolalalee. Te Yarilu amefu Wolilu Fifri wolu fanelee, bebriefe nasi lefoleelu atukwe. Te Jisese wolu menafe nalilu Fifri le sunalee tefe oone fiemoomelu genile nembue fetalamo.*

³⁴ Devite glei efeneile walee. Mwa. Devite nali nelee,

'Gote nali menanoo Paielule nafolee, "Oone menanoo amee feti porite lafiewo

³⁵ tetoo mene inepane oonane oorei leoolanelule eetete mene ame oonanoo tukwia ambei teponuewofe." * *

³⁶ Tefe oone Israelefu pane, oone maretekume bie amwime rame lebu, Gote nali eetetie Jisese oona kafi niletu koko nemolule, wolu Paielufe lefoleeke, Kraisefe lefolee."

³⁷ Inalilufwa Pita alipotelelu nale finelu, metie nanoolu menengule wopitu atukwe puketerialeefe tefe menengu metie ti napotelane. Tefe Pitale tukwe aposelele tukwe eese natene, "Apane, menaboe akeke lebile?"

³⁸ Te Pita fune natelee, "Oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufenuetemoke tetoo oone mareteku Jises Kraiselu bilutu melei pienumabee. Tetoo Jise oonanoo fwagilu ameele menengufule wogrinatemoleeke tetoo Wolilu Fifri reeme seenalemobe.

³⁹ Bebriefe Gote oonane nasi namoleelu nali nalilu Wolilu Fifri reeme seenalemorife oonanoo arile tukwe, mokenefu lalanelu inalilufwale tukwe. Te Paielu menanoo Gote nali oonane mareteku fieri namoleeke, te nasi lemolee, tetoo nalilu Wolilu Fifri reeme seenalemorife."

⁴⁰ Pita nanoo Jiseselufime kaisekli lelari na te na te nale alipotelali, te natelee, "Oone fwai! Oone oonafe amwime tootookoo lelamoi lababu! Oone kose ekepane lufwa, Jisesele mwate mwate ameele teiefooneke tafilalelu panetu, mare kose mwa lebu."

⁴¹ Pitalu na metie inalilufwa telulu menengule atukwe kuralateleefe, tefe melei pienune. Te ekeni krietu inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelufile yepreipoonelu inalilufwa metie 3,000 leteele.

Alefe alarilu amee

⁴² Tupane nanoo aposelelu nale fietemerife tebiri nalemenei, te mare luku luku alanei apanele aikopi letelane, te Jisesele same lefoolanei kakali lerife, te na woponefori ameele tukwe afwalane.

⁴³ Te Gote nalilu aposelelu amei te amee te ameele letelali, inalilufwa mareteku fetateneke metie betige leteneke, wofri letelane.

⁴⁴ Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu pane nanookoe mwamole menengutu lalanei, te yesou te yesoufe nali kwaife aikopi alanane.

⁴⁵ Te tupane nalilu inengule, yesou bofoole, ekeni yesoufi bwalee peenerife seinatenei, te ekeni bwaleele peenelanelule yesoufe lulu napoolananelu panele lemwamo letelanelane.

⁴⁶ Te te krie te krie mareteku sameme Gotelu ite geeneri menei luku luku alanei, te ite ite alanei fori yesoufe paie paietu alefe kakali alanane.

⁴⁷ Te nanoo Gotele paie paietu saue nafoolanei, Judafu inalilufwa mareteku nanoolu wolilu ameele fetateneke, menengu mutukwe letelanelane. Te te krie te krie, Paielu eetei paie naporilu menengule tekee naletelalelu ameele metie peenalerime lelalee.

3

Kuli troonalefoonelu lufwale sere lefolee

¹ Bofoo lietu, Pita weife Jonetu Gotelu iteile wane, feiferi lietu lie oolu wolu mwangifelufi lelali, Judane Gotele na woponefoolananelufe, tefe weife walane.

² Te lufwa telu kuli troonalefoonelu lufwale rokweefi terineke siyenene. Ekeni lufwalu kulikoe wolu arememe nembuari lefooneke tetoo yefee lupolelee. Tetoo te krie te krie nanoo Gotelu ite geeneri ambleneile iferie iferie ifalanane, eetegeni ambleni Pife Lelelu Ambleni nafoone. Eetei siyeneneke, lalaleealee, tetoo inalilufwale maretekume preipo preipo alanei bwaleefe sameme nini natelaleealee.

³ Te ekeni lufwa Pita weife Jonetu Gotelu iteile wopreiporife lelanei fetateleefe, tefe bwaleefe nini natelee.

⁴ Te Pita weife Jonetu ekeni lufwale ooriri nafoolane. Te Pita nafolee, "Sei, oone menanoome oorila."

⁵ Tetoo ekeni lufwa metie nanooleme oo teime letelalee. Nanoolu menengu eese nelee, "Menane ame bwaleele fanewobile."

⁶ Tetoo Pita boe nafolee, "Mene bwalee letifelu glei talaiei. Mene kame menengu bofoo talaieeluleme naworife lelaie. Mene nembue oonane Nasaretu Jises Kraiselu bilutu naoolaie, 'Oonete furaleluke wa.'"

⁷ Te Pita ekeni lufwalu amee fetifi beletalali, te temerife boletalee, esulu nanoolu kuli gurelu isepulutume metie boe amwime kaisekli lefoone.

⁸ Te prubuna leleeke, tesulu amwime temeleeke wari alee. Te Pita weife Jonetu wopreipoolanelufe tetoo nanoo mei marememe preipoone. Te Gotelu ite geeneri menei metie prune prune afwalali, tetoo Goteleme paie paie feti afwafoolalee.

⁹ Te inalilufwa mareteku ekeni lufwale wari alali Gotele paie paie ifalali fetanelufe, ¹⁰ tefe mareteku metie menengu ti napotelane. Te wolu rame lefoone, eetegeni lufwakoe Gotelu ite geeneri Pife Leleelu Amblenifi lalali, inalilufwale bwaleefe nini nataleealeelu lufwa.

Pita Solomonu Tikifi na alipotelee

¹¹ Inalilufwa metie betige leneke, te maretekume pipi napooferine ekeni lufwale fetarife, nanoo tupanele fwakee ifeteleeke temelalee. Gotelu ite tiki bilu Solomonu Tiki nafoonelufi.

¹² Pita eetele fetalee, te inalilufwale natelee, "Israelefu pane, ooneboe glefe eetegeni ameele fetamolufe betige lelamo? Ooneboe glefe mare feti oo teime lepolamo? Oonekoe menane weife eese nelamo pai, menanoo kaiseklilutu sere lefoone nemo? Eete mene weife Gotelu oofi amwime lalanelufe, tefe eese nafoonelufe wari alee nemo pai?"

¹³ Abrahamelu, Aisekelu, Jekopelu Gote, nali eetetie menanoo ambuanelu Gote, Jiselele Paielufe leleeke lalarife namunefolee, Gotelu naleme futeni mwamole lefooleealeelu lufwa. Oona eetegeni lufwale oorerei panelu amei tepoletemolu, Pailate tepoleleeke warife leleelu, mwa, oona mareteku Pailatele ulabee nafoomo.

¹⁴ Eetegeni lufwakoe Lie Platefu Lufwa, te nanoo Kame Gotelu Naleme Nifaleealeelu, mwa, oone Pailatele ulabee nafoomolu, te oone lufwa bofoo, kame merekei amee leteleelu lufwale tepolemolee.

¹⁵ Lufwa Mena Eetei Oofulilu Falerilu Afoi Sinerife Leleelule oona metie tiefomoke tafilalee. Mwa. Nanoo Gote nali wolu tafi luananelufule kelafolee, te furaleleelule mene weife menanoo ootu fetanelufe, tefe mene eetegenife alipoolanane.

¹⁶ Mena Jiseselu bilufime, oona rame lefoomolu eetetie boe woli leleeke, temelali fetalamo.

¹⁷ Marena, apane, mene wolu rame lie oone oonanoo nambulelanelu lufwatu mare glei Jiselele amwi rame lefoomelufe tefe eesalu amee lefomo.

¹⁸ Eetegenife, tefe bebriefe Gote nalilu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwalu ragoofi eese naferilaleelu, nalilu Kraisele ame selilu tetereele faneneke, tafilabe nafoleelu, wolu sekalelee.

¹⁹ Tefe oona menengu wolilule falerife nemoi, nembue oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufenuetemoke, tetoo Gote nali wogrinatemobe.

²⁰ Tefe nembue oone eese letemoi, tetoo Paielu oonane amwime tootookoo lelarilu menengu wolilule fanemobe. Te Gote ame Kraisele nafolee, boe riebe, eetegeni Kraise oonanoofe namunefoleelu.

²¹ Jiselele nembue efenei lalali, eetegeni liele oolefoolalee. Gote wolu namunefolee, nali te yesou te yesou boe woli lerife, tefe bebriefe Gote nalilu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwalu ragoofi nelee.

²² Bebriefe Mosese nelee, 'Paielu oonanoo Gote ame ape bofoo oonanoofule namuneforife lelalee, tetoo nanoo mene kame Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolarilu lufwafe lebe. Te glelu glelu nale oonane na namoolali, tetoo oone nalilu naleme nifelabu.*'

²³ Oonanoofu bofoo ine ekeni lufwalu nale niferi preme lelali, eetete mwa, Gote nali ame nanoole metie tiefoleeke tetoo nanoo glei Israelefu inalilufwafe leleeke lalabe, mwa.*'

²⁴ Te Samuelelufi puleleeke, te nanoolu mwi leterilanelu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwa mareteku eetegeni nafe naferinelu lie nembue wolu lebatilalee.

²⁵ Gotelu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwalu nale tukwe, te Gote nali wolu ambuanelufe tukwe nasi lefoleelu oonafe tukwe lelee. Te Abrahamele nafolee, 'Oonanoo arilu arifime tetoo mene amwime letelafe inalilufwa mareteku eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukweme.*'

²⁶ Te Gote nali wolu nalilu naleme futeni mwamole lefoolalee aleelu lufwale namune-foleelu, te nanoo oonanoofile molukwe riemolee, oonane amwime lemorife, tetoo oone mareteku mwamole mwamole rame lefomoke, te oonanoo fwagilu ameele marekulitu wogrinelabule.”

4

Pitale tukwe Jonele tukwe bebeneneke kalabuse itei sioonatene

¹ Pita weife Jonetu inalilufwale ame na ifenatelanei, tetoo Gotelu prisane, Sadyusiane, te Gotelu itele regi lefoolananelu yefeelu lufwa* mei mareteku rineke yefetatene.

² Nanoo eesalu menengu letene, Pita weife Jonetu inalilufwale Jisese tafilaleeke wolu boe furalelelu nale, te inalilufwa wolu troonalenelu mei ame boe fufuru* nerife lelane natanelulufe, tefe tupane metie fame menengu letelane.

³ Te nanoo Pitale weife Jonetu bebeneneke, na ifenaterife lenelu. Mwa, lie oolu wolu ambei yetemelaleefe, tefe kalabuse itei sinateneke, wolune.

⁴ Mwa. Inalilufwa motukwe eetegeni nale fineke, Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu panelu ameele wolu 5,000* lelalee.

Tupane Pitale weife Jonetu Israelefu paie tefoo panelu oofi na ifenatene

⁵ Te bofoo lietu Judafu nambulelanelu lufwatu, Judafu yefeelu lufwatu, na kaisekli ramelu lufwatu mare Jerusalemeki lukulene.

⁶ Te Anase Gotelu prise paie tefoo, Kaiafase, Jone, Aleksandere, te Anaselu weelwane mei mareteku lukulene.

⁷ Tupane Pitale weife Jonetu nanoolu oofi na ifenatelanei, te eesalu fieteri letene, “Oonaneboe kaiseklilu ine fanemolee, tefe eesalu ameele lemo? Te boe inelu bilutu eesalu ameele lemo?”

⁸ Wolilu Fifri nali Pitale seenalefoolaleefe, tetoo natelee, “Oone Judale nambuletamelolu lufwatu yefeelu lufwa mare,

⁹ oone nembue eetegenife pe menane fierife lelamo, mene weife kuli nembuari lefoonelu lufwale aikopi lefooneke woli leleelule rame leforife?”

¹⁰ Eese nemoi, tetoo oone mareteku Israelefu pane oone bie rame lebu, Nasaretefu Jises Kraiselu bilu kaiseklilutu eetegeni lufwale kuli boe woli lefooneke, oonanoo oofi nembue eetetie temalee. Oone Jisesele tafilarife kafi niletu koko nemolu, mwa, Gote boe wolu kelafolee.

¹¹ Jisese nanoo golinai oone itele tupoolamololu pane nembulu nemoke woPONemolu, mwa, nembue nanoo wolu wagulelufe freleneke temelaleelu golinaife lelee.*

¹² Mena lufwa bofoofi glei paie napobile. Mwa. Jiseselu bilutumeme mena inalilufwa mareteku amwi lapruelabile. Gote nalifeme namunefolee, tetoo mena eetei paie naporife.”

¹³ Israelefu paie tefoo pane Pitale weife Jonele tukwe rame letenelu nanoo kame wokoofu lufwa. Nanoole fetatenelu nanoo weife na aliporife metie tebiri nalemene, tefe ekepane menengu ti napoletelane. Te Jisese weife ifatemeeleelule wolu rame letene.

¹⁴ Te ekeni lufwa nanoolu ree nemboue leleeke weife ifetemepoolanelule fetanelufe, tefe nanoo na bofoo Pitale weife Jonele tukwe fune naterilu mwa.

¹⁵ Tefe tupane paielu lufwa nanoole weife natene, “Eetegeni Israelefu paie tefoo panelu ite menefu titirinemoke wabu,” te grialetene. Te weife wolu wanei, tetoo nali kwaife na faleneke te nene,

¹⁶ “Mena nanoole boe glelu ameele letebile? Mwa. Nanoo weife wolu eetegeni lufwale amwi sere lefoonelu na ulu Jerusalemefu inalilufwa maretekume wolu rame letewane. Tefe mwa, mena glei eetegenile ambutelefbile mwa, gigime feti lelee.

¹⁷ Tefe akeke letebile, bie mena ble natebile. Tetoo nanoo weife eetegeni bilule kose mare inalilufwalu futenei wee wee ifeletewabile.”

¹⁸ Te fieri natene na ifenatenelu ite gueile rine, te rineke, nanoole weife Jiseselu bilule kose fetou fetou natebile mani, te Jiseselu bilutu nale fatitewatenarife mei ble natene.

¹⁹ Nanoo eese letenelufe, tefe Pita weife Jonetu fune natene, “Sei, oone bie menengu lebu, Gotelu oofi glelu ameele nemboue lelee? Mene weife oonanoo nale pe nifemobile, o Gotelu nale pe nifebile? Bie oonameme eetegeni nale menengu menengu ifabu.

²⁰ Mwa, mene glei kame naleme fineke alipoolanei, eie, menekoe weife menanoo ootu fetanelufe, tefe mene weife metie sameme eetegeni nale alipotelarife lelane.”

* **4:1 4:1** Tempelefu regi lefoolananelu yefeelu lufwa nali prise bofoo. Nanoo Livai weelufu, nanoo polise keme amee amee lerilu lufwalule nambuleteleelu lufwa. ✱ **4:2 4:2** Ap 23:8. ✱ **4:4 4:4** Ap 1:15; 2:41. ✱ **4:11 4:11** Sng 118:22.

²¹ Esulu ekepane lufwa boe same ble natene. Nanoole teieterilu afwee gigime leteele, tefe kame oolome leteneke wane. Inalilufwa mareteku Gote eesalu amee ekeni lufwale lefoleelule fetanelufe, metie Gotele paie paie ifelelanelufe, tefe tupane inalilufwale wofri letene.

²² Te eetegeni lufwale nanoo sere lefoonelu mei nanoolu yare wolu 40 lefoleelu lufwa.

Na alipoolarilu kaiseklilufe na woponefoone

²³ Ekepane nanoo Pitale weife Jonele tukwe kame teponuneke wane. Te esulu waneke nalilu moanele wofetateneke, te ekepane ifenatenelu nale oonatene.

²⁴ Te nanoo wolu fietelaneke, te mareteku menengu mwamole leneke, Gotele na woponefoolanei eese nafoone, "Paielu Gote, oone liele, inengule, mwi meelele, yesou yesou mareteku eetegeni laifwanelule letelulu Gote.

²⁵ Bebriefe menanoo ambue Devite, nanoo oonanoo amee amee lufwa, nanoole Wolilu Fifri menengu bofoole faneleelu, eese nelee,

'Boeleboe glelu yewilufe rawie inalilufwa mareteku fame menenguleme lelanane? Glefe kame yemereti nale falelanane, fwagilu amee lerife?'

²⁶ *Eetegeni inengufu kine nanoo famefe maretekume lukuleneke, te nambulelanelu lufwa mei wolu mare sagoo lene, tetoo Gotele tukwe nalilu Kraisele tukwe oorerei letelarlilu nale falelane.'* ✱

²⁷ Eetete marena, Herot Antipase, Pontius Pailate, rawie inalilufwa, Israele nali kulifi mare eetegeni wokoo soulufi sagoo leneke, oonane amee amee aolaleelule wolilu lufwa Jisese, ute bebriefe oona namunefolulule teiefori nale falelane.

²⁸ Eetegeni amee nanoo eete lenelu eetete oonanoo menengufu menenguleme nifelane. Bebriefeme oonanoo kaiseklitu eetegeni yesoule lelati lerife nelulu.

²⁹ Paielu, nembue oone menane menengu lela, nanoo menane wofri natu mare yegrinelanei wopitu atukwe pukelane, tefe oone mene oonanoo amee amee lufwale aikopi leluka, kuli reenelepoolalu tetoo oonanoo nale alipoolabile.

³⁰ Tetoo oonameme kokou reele unapoofwatelalu, te te yesou te yesoule brege brege letewatela, Jisese bilutu, oonanoo amee amee aolaleelu wolilu lufwa."

³¹ Te nanoo na woponefooneke, esulu Gote eke lukuleneke lalanelu itele alinelee. Te Wolilu Fifri inalilufwale mareteku seenaletelalee tetoo Gotelu nale alipotelarife, tebiri nalelanei, glei ragoo tepolelane.

Alefe alarlilu na

³² Inalilufwa mareteku Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu nanoolu menengu mutukwe lepotenelufe, metie mwamole menengutu leneke, alane. Bofoo inalilufwa glei nalilu yesoule fetateleeke te eese nebe, "Ekeni yesou eete nianoo." Mwa. Nanoolu yesou mareteku ifelatelanelukoe nanoo metie alefe ifatelanane.

³³ Aposele nanoo kame Paielu Jisese boe furalelelu nale alipoolanelu, mwa, eetegeni na nanoo metie kaisekli letelalee. Gote nali nalilu inalilufwale mareteku ooretatelali, te aikopi letelalee. Te ekepane inalilufwa nanookoe metie nalilu ameime amwime alanane.

³⁴ Ekepanelufu bofoo glei yesoufe lulu nenane. Mwa. Ekepane inalilufwa telu nalilu itele, inengule bofoofu lufwale bwaleefile seine seine atelanane. Te bwalee nifwatenei, tetoo ekepane inengu yari, ite yari ekeni bwaleele tewapooneke,

³⁵ aposelele nifwatanane, ekeni bwaleele yesoufe lulu nelanelule aikopi letelarife.

³⁶ Te ekeise mei lufwa bofoo lalalee. Nanoolu bilu Josepe nafoone. Te boe aposele nali bofoo geni bilule fanenelu, Barnabase. Eetegeni bilu yewilu eese lelee, "Inalilufwale menengu wolilule fanetelaleelelu lufwa." Barnabase Livailu weelufu lufwa, nanoo Saipruse wokoo tupulufu.

³⁷ Nanoo mei nalilu inengu monguelu bofoole bofoo lufwale seinafoleeke, tetoo ekeni lufwa bwaleetu falefolee. Te ekeni bwaleele faleleeke terieleekeme aposelele yefanetelee.

5

Ananaiasetu Safairatu

¹ Ekenifi lufwa bofoo lalalee, bilu Ananaiase nafoonei, te nariemulu bilu Safaira nafoone. Bofoo lietu Ananaiase weife nariemutu inengu monguelule bwaleefile fanetene.

² Te ekeni bwalee monguelule nalife ambuteleele. Te bofoo monguelule tewaleeke aposelelu amei fanetelee. Te nariemu mei nunguli ekeni amee leleelule wolu rame lelee.

³ Te Pita Ananaiasele nafolee, "Boleboe glelu yewilufeme Sebore Lufwa oonane seenalewoleeke, oonanoo inengu monguelufi falemolu bwaleele Wolilu Fifrile ambutelefolu?

⁴ Oone ekeni inengule kame oonanoo menengume bwaleefile fanetelu. Bwalee oone falelulu eetete oonanoo yesou, oona glelu yesou lerife neli kame oonanoo menengutu le. Ooneboe glefeme wolilu menengule faleri preme lelu? Oone glei lufwale meme natelu, mwa. Oonekoe Gote nalifeme meme nafolu.”

⁵ Ananaiaese eetegeni nale eese nafoolaleelule fieleefe esulu yeferaleleeke tafilalee. Te lufwa Ananaiaese lefoleelu nale finelufe metie wofri letewane.

⁶ Te ari rawielu rineke Ananaiaesele buluetu funeke te tewaneke, ti menei wofatine.

⁷ Nunguli tafilaleelu lie oolu wolu mwangife leleeke, tetoo nariemu mei rieleeeke yepreilee. Nanoo glei fielee nunguli tafilaleelu nale. Mwa.

⁸ Te Pita nafolee, “Bie oone mei menane amwime nawo, oone weife sugulitu oonanoo inengu monguelufi falemolu bwaleekoe eetetie eesame pai?” Te fune nafolee, “We, eetetie kame eesame falenelu.”

⁹ Te Pita nafolee, “Ooneboe glefe weife sugulitu na falemoke Paielulu Wolilu Fifrile sulu pe lefoolamo? Bie fie, sugulile wofatinelu lufwa eketie wolu amblenei yetemepoolane, tetoo oonane tewawobile.”

¹⁰ Tesulu Pitalu kulifi yeferaleleeke, tafilalee. Te ari rawielu yepreiponeke ekeni inalile tafilaleeke lalali fetanelufe, tesulu ree tupulule faleneke tewane ti menei nungulilu babrilufi fatierife.

¹¹ Tefe Jerusalemei Gotelu inalilufwatu te inepane ekeni yesou eese leteleelu nale finelufe nanoo mareteku metie wofri letewane.

Aposele te yesou te yesoule brege brege atemene

¹² Aposele inalilufwalu oofi te yesou te yesoule brege brege atemenelu amee, eete-geni glei nalilu suagritu atemene, mwa. Te Jiselese menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa nanoo mareteku menengu mwamoletu Gotelu itei wopreiponeke, Solomonelu tikifi lukuwolananane.

¹³ Inalilufwa Jiselese menengoi ifelalari preme lenelu nanoo Jiselese menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale reeyemee letelane, tetoo ekepane inalilufwa wofri leteneke tefe glei waneke wofetatenane.

¹⁴ Tetie sameme inalilufwa motukweme Jiselese menengufi ifelalanelufe, tefe ameelu metie peenalerime lelalee, motukwememe lufwa te inali mei ririane.

¹⁵ Inalilufwa aposele brege brege atemenelu yesoule wolu rame letenelufe tefe kokou ree tefoole afoile ifwateneke, rokweefi, isepufi fuenufwaneke, te Pita boore letewateli tetoo nanoolu yemalarilu fwarinepoofwaterife.*

¹⁶ Jerusaleme bwagei lafwanelu wokoofu inalilufwa nanoo mei ririaneke, aposelele yefetatene. Nanoo kokou ree tefoole tukwe bibri nafe alanelu inalilufwale tukwe ifwatene. Eetepane inalilufwa nanoo maretekume ree fuenetewapotene.

Ensele aposelele kalabuse itefule aikopi letelee

¹⁷ Gotelu prise paie tefoo moane mare, nanoo Sadyusilufi alanelu, aposele brege brege aferietenelufe tefe nanoolu tupu letelane.

¹⁸ Te ekepane nanoo mareme, aposelele bebeneneke, nembulu ameele alanelu lufwa kalabuse itei lalanelufi ifwatene.

¹⁹ Te eke sinatenelu krietu, Gotelu ensele kalabuse ite amblenile oorapoteleeke te neunateleeke wane. Te ekeni ite alufi ifetemepotelali, tetoo natelee,

²⁰ “Oone mareteku nembue eetefu wamokeme Gotelu ite geenerime wopreipomoke tetoo inalilufwale sameme lafwalarilu oofulilu nale alipotebu.”

²¹ Aposele ensele na natelali fiefoolaneke te kwotuekrieime oo puku netereli wanekeme, Gotelu ite geenerime wopreiponeke, tetoo inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotemene.

Eetegeni lietu, Gotelu prise paie tefoo, nalilu moane mare nali lukulenanelu itei kuruleneke, te Israelefu paie tefoo panele na wawateleeke lukuleneke na falerife. Ekeni lufwa nanoo mare Israelelu yefee yefeelu lufwa. Te tupane lufwa telule na kalabuse iteile watelee, aposelele iferietierife.

²² Te Gotelu itele regi lefoolananelu lufwa kalabuse ite amblenile oorapoonelu, mwa, aposelele glei fetatenelufe te boe waneke natene,

²³ “Mene ekeni itefu amblenile amwime kapupoofwaneke, te kalabuse itele regi lefoolananelu lufwa mei amblenile regi letelananeluleme fetatene. Mwa. Mene ekeni ite amblenile oorapoofwanelu, mene lufwa bofoo glei menei lalali fetane.”

* 5:15 5:15 Eetegeni inalilufwa eese nene, Pitalu yemalarilu kokou ree tefoole fwarinepoofwateli, te nanoo ree tlinepoofwane.

²⁴ Gotelu itele regi lefoolananelu yefeelu lufwatu mare Gotelu prise yefeelutu ekeni nale natenelufe, mwa, nanoolu menengu ti napoteneke, te nene, "Paso! Ekepane boe akeme lene?"

²⁵ Te lufwa bofoo rieleeke ekepanele natelee, "Bie filabu, oone eke kalabuse itei sinatemolu pane nanookoe Gotelu ite geeneri menei wotemepoolanei Gotelu nale walipotelane."

²⁶ Tefe ekeni Gotelu itele regi lefoolananelu yefeelu lufwa nanoo nali mare amee amee alanelu panetu, boe waneke aposesele neunatene. Nanoo glei noopoo nateneke bofoo amee letenei. Mwa. Nanookoe inalilufwale wofri letene, menane kose titu peperee napobile nene.

Aposele Israelefu paie tefoo panele glei ree pritetene

²⁷ Ekepane lufwa aposesele iferieteneke Israelefu paie tefoo panelufi sinatene. Te Gotelu prise paie tefoo

²⁸ natelee, "Mene oonane wolu ble namoone inalilufwale na alipoterife ekeni lufwalu bilutu, mwa. Oonekoe metie sameme alipotelamoi, inalilufwa mareteku Jerusalem poritefu wokoo wolu fieri ningilume lelane. Oonekoe eetegeni na menane yeponelamo eetegeni lufwale tiefooneke, tafilarife."

²⁹ Mwa. Pita aposesele mare fune natene, "Mene Gotelu naleme nifelarife lelane. Mene lufwalu nale glei nifetelabile.

³⁰ Menanoo fetalilu Gote Jiselese kelafoleeke furalelee, oona kafi niletu koko nemoke, kweinelali tafilaleelule.

³¹ Gote nali wolu neuneleeke, nalilu amee feti porite lafoolalee. Nali menafe afweele fetou naporu lufwafe leleeke, tetoo paie naporife. Te mena Israele fwagilu ameele amenelufe tefe Gote menafe aikopi lepolee, tetoo mena menanoo fwagilu ameele mufenueteneke, tetoo nali menanoo fwagilu ameele wogrinebe.

³² Mene eetegeni yesou Gote leteleelule fetatenelufe, tefe mene mei eetegeni naleme alipoolanane. Te Wolilu Fifi mei eetegeni yesou naleme alipoolaleealee. Inalilufwa Gotelu nale fineke, nifetalaneluleme Gote Wolilu Fifirile fanetelee."

³³ Ekepane lufwa eetegeni nale finelufe, mwa, nanoolu menengu metie salu lepotene, aposesele kworootu bebeneneke troonalerife.

³⁴ Tefe ta Farisi bofoo, ipoelu lufwa bilu Gamaliele, Gotelu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa, inalilufwa mareteku nanoo leeyemee lefoolanane. Te Gamaliele Israelefu paie tefoo panele natelee, "Bie ekepanele natemoke, ite alufi oolepollelabi."

³⁵ Wolu kuruyeleneke temepoolanei, te paie tefoo panele natelee, "Oone Israelefu pane, oone tupanele glelu amee leterife nemoi, bie oonafe amwime menengu lemoke, tetoo eese letebu.

³⁶ Oone wolu rame lemo, glei mwamue, lufwa bofoo Teudase nafoonelu natelee, 'Mene yefeelu lufwafe lie.' Lufwa guei nifetamenelu mei ameelu 400 leteele. Ekenife Romefu yefeelu feti lufwa nalilu kworoofame lufwale nateleeke, tetoo tiefooneke tafilalee, tefe nalife nifetamenelu pane mei brune brune aneke, ekeni amee amee mei same mwa leteele.

³⁷ Te ekeni lietu inalilufwalu bilule peenetelanei, tetoo lufwa bofoo Galilifu, Judase nafoone, inalilufwalu menengule tuteli leteele, tetoo Romefu yefeelu lufwale ifapureterife. Te Romefu pane tiefooneke tafilalee. Tefe Judasele nifetamenelu inalilufwa mei brune brune ane.

³⁸ Tefe nembue mene oonane namoolaie, tupane aposesele kose bofoo amee letebule mani, kame oolooome letemoke wabi. Tefe ekeni amee amee nali lufwalu menengutu lelanei, eetete mwa letebe.

³⁹ Nanoo eetegeni amee amee Gote nali leleeke letewali, eetete oone glei ble natebule. Oone kose Gotele ifapurelebule."

Te tupane Gamaliele nateleelu nale nifene.

⁴⁰ Te aposesele fieri nateneke iferietene. Tetoo lufwale nateneke, bubuaponeke, te Jiseselu nale inalilufwale alipotelarife ble natelaneke, teponuneke wane.

⁴¹ Te aposesele Israelefu paie tefoo panele grialeteneke, wane. Te waneke Gotele paie paie afoone, Gote nali eesalu menengule leteele, nanoo nemboue Jiseselu bilufi reeyemee falerife.

⁴² Te te krie te krie, aposesele Gotelu itele wari amene, te ite ite letewalanei mei, nanoo glei eetegeni amee ameele tepolene, inalilufwale nale fetou fetou afwatelananelutu, alipotemenelutu eetete eese natemene, Jiselese nali Kraise,^{*} Gote nali inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa.

^{*} 5:42 5:42 Ap 9:22; 17:3; 18:5, 28.

6

Lufwa namunetenelu tialoo mwamole

¹ Te ekeni krietu, disaipelelu* ameele metie foo lelali, tetoo Grike natu nelanelu disaipele nanoo Hibru natu nelanelu disaipelele legulu letelanei, tetoo natene, "Te krie te krie oone inalilufwa fori yesoufe lulunelanelule aikopi letelamoi, tetoo menanoofu seiko seikolu inalile mei glei amee feenaletemwamo, mwa."

² Tefe tialootu tialootu aposele disaipelele mareteku fieri nateneke, lukulelanei, tetoo natene, "Mene Gotelu nale alipotelanelu amee ameele glei grialeneke fori yesou lemnamofe alabile, mwa."

³ Tefe apane wofoliane, oone bie lafete bu tialoo mwamole lufwa oonanoofuleme, amee woliluleme nifelanelu inalilufwalu oofi, Wolilu Fifri seenaletelaleelu, wolilu menengu tefoo lufwaleme. Tetoo ekepane lufwa nanoo yesou lemnamofe alabi.

⁴ Tefe ta mena eetete Aiele sameme na woponefoolanei tetoo nalilu nale inalilufwale alipotelanei, aikopi letelabe."

⁵ Inalilufwa mareteku aposele nenelu nale fineke, tetoo mwamole menengutume Stivenele namunefoone, nanoo metie Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu, te mei Wolilu Fifri seenalefoolelu lufwa. Tetoo lufwa telule namunetenelu mei Filipele, Prokorusele, Nikanorele, Timonele, Parmenasele, Nikolasele. Nikolase Antiokefu lufwa, nanoo rawie, te nembue Gotele reeyemee lefoolalealeelu lufwa.

⁶ Tupanele aposelelufi sinateneke, te amee fatietelanei, Gotele na woponefoone eetegeni ameele lalarife.

⁷ Te Gotelu nale wokoo wokoo wee wee ifeletewane. Tetoo Jerusaleme wokoo soulufi inalilufwa motukwe disaipelele lene. Gotelu prise mei motukwe Jisesele menengoi ifelalarilu lufwafe leneke Gotelu nale nifelane.*

Stivenele wobelene

⁸ Gote Stivenele ooretafoolaleefe, tefe Wolilu Fifri seenalefoolali, tetoo inalilufwalu oofi brege brege atelalealeefe.

⁹ Tefe mwa, lufwa telu Stivenele fune na fune na ifenene. Ekepane lufwa nanoo Judanelu alina itefu, ekeni itele eese nafoonane, Wolilu Lafieri Panelu Alina Ite. Ekepane lufwa wokoo bofoofu riranelu Sairinifu, Aleksandriafu, provinse Silisiafu Esiafu eese ririane.

¹⁰ Mwanga! Wolilu Fifri Stivenele ramelu wolilule faneleefe, tefe ekepane Stivenelu nale glei mwate lefoonane.

¹¹ Tefe ekepane angime telule tutulefe natene, "Mene Stivenelu nale fiefoonelu, Mosesele tukwe Gotele tukwe eeneri natelali fiefoone."

¹² Ekepane eese lenelu ameefi, tetoo inalilufwalu menengule, Judafu yefeelu lufwalu menengule, na kaisekli ramelu lufwalu menengule atukwe tuteli letenelufe, mwa, nanoo maretekumeme unetewaneke, Stivenele wobeleneke, te ifwane Israelefu paie tefoo panelufile.

¹³ Te ekepane lufwa telule fime ameetu sinatene Stivenele te na te natu wogle yeglie ifarife. Te ekepane lufwa nene, "Eetegeni lufwakoe te krie te krie Gotelu na kaiseklile tukwe, Gotelu itele tukwe nalilu mwate mwate ameetu teieterife alalee.

¹⁴ Mene Stivene eese nelali fiefoone, 'Nasaretetu Jisese ame Gotelu itele brinalebe' nelee. 'Te Mosesele bebriefe menafe tinepoleelu ambuanelu alinale mei wabure yabure atebe' nelee."

¹⁵ Te Israelefu paie tefoo pane maretekume laprueleneke lalanei, Stivenele keree porite fetalanelu enselelu oofwafwalee atukwe lelalee.

7

Stivene Israelefu paie tefoo panele nale alipotelee

¹ Te Gotelu prise paie tefoo Stivenele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Ekeni na oonane eke yeponeoolanelu marena pe?"

² Te eetegenife Stivene fune natelee, "Apane, aiane, oone menanoo nale bie fieoolabu. Menanoo fetali Abrahame wokoo soulu Haraneile wari preme, ame teime Mesopotemiai lalali, efenefu Gote kaiseklilu tefoo menanoo ambue Abrahamele yefetalee.

³ Te nafolee, 'Oone oonanoo inengule, oonanoo retifule grialateluke wa inengu bofoofile nia ame fetou nawofe.'

* 6:1 6:1 *disaipelelu* Molukwe Aposele Lenelu Na bukei maretekume Kristenele eetegeni natu disaipele natelee.

⊛ 6:7 6:7 Ap 12:24; 13:49; 19:20.

⁴ Tefe Abrahamele Kaldialu* inengule grialaleeke, te waleeke wokoo soulu Haranei oolamelee. Yari tafilaleelu mwi, tetoo Gote nafoneeke, nembue oone eete lalamolu inengoile rielee.

⁵ Gote Abrahamele ekeise inengu bofoo tukweeme glei fanelee, tetoo eetei lalali, ekeni inengu tetoo nalilu nambuanelufu arile latelarife. Mwa. Gote eesalu nasi lefoleelu, sabeji nali ame ekeni inengule fanebe, nalilu inengufe lefoleeke lafoolali, tetoo nalilu nambuanelufu arile tukwe latelabe. Gote Abrahamele ekeni nale nafoneelu, Abrahame ame ari preme alali,

⁶ tetoo Gote Abrahamele eesalu nale nafonee, 'Oonambuanelufu ari ame waneke bofoo inengoi oolalanei yare 400 woletebe. Te ekeise mei oonambuanelu ari ekeni inengufu panelu ameime lalanei, te kame nanooleme amee amee letelanei noopoo natelarife lelane.

⁷ Mwa, eetegeni amee letenelufe nanoo ame nianoo nafi yenalepobile. Te sabeji oonanoo ambuanelufu ari ame ekeni inengule grialeneke, boe rineke eetegeni inengoi menane reeyemee leoolarife lelane.'

⁸ Te Gote Abrahamele lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapoolarilu ameele fanelee, tetoo Gotelu nasile menengu lefoolarife. Te fimelufe Abrahame Aisekelu yarife lelee, tetoo Aisekele mei krie tialoo are lefoolali tetoo nalilu ree leeloole teka lefoone, te nanoo Jekopelu yarife leleee, te nanoo mei eesalu ameeleme lefoone. Te Jekope nanoo tialootu tialootu ari kaporelu yarife lelee, menanoo fetaliane.

⁹ Ekepane Josepele tupu lefoomene, tefe nanoo kame lufwa wokoolu amei lalarife bwalee tei falarife seinatene. Te rawie wokoofu ifwanekeme Isipei siwonene. Tetoo ekenifi Gote nali metie amwime oofulinemelee.

¹⁰ Mwa! Nanookoe glelu glelu oo nembulufi lalali Gote nali aikopi lefoleealee. Te Gote Josepele wolilu ramelu nale wolilu ameele tukwe faneleeeke ameli, te eetegenife Kin Fero Josepelu amee wolilule fetafoleefe, tefe kine metie paie paie afoolaleealee. Tefe Fero Josepele Isipei nambulelarilu lufwafe namunefolee, tetoo nalilu yesoule tukwe itefu inalilufwale tukwe ifelatelarife.

¹¹ Te ekenitu Isipele, Kenanele, nambwi lie letelaleefe, fori yesou gifefe troone troone alanelufe, tefe menanoo fetali mei fori yesoufe ange ange alane.

¹² Mwa, Jekope fori yesou Isipei lailane nenelu nale fieleefe, tefe nanoo menanoo fetalile 'Wabu' nateleefe, te nembuame wane.

¹³ Te boe wanelu tetoo Josepe yafeeanele eese natelee, 'Nia Josepe eetetie,' te ekenitume tetoo Kin Fero mei Josepelu weeluaneele rame leteele.

¹⁴ Te Josepe yarile tukwe nalilu retifule tukwe, mareteku ameele 75 lenelule, iferietetife yafeeanelu ragoo pi natelee.

¹⁵ Te Jekope Isipeile luwaleeke, oolalali, tetoo tafilalee. Te menanoo fetali mei maretekume teimeme troonalene.

¹⁶ Te tafilule Kenanelu inengoi lalaleelu wokoo Sekemeile tewapo tewapo ane. Ekeni ti menee tafi eetei lualanelu Abrahame nali wolume Hamorelu lefooanelule bwaleetu faleteleelu.

¹⁷ Te Gote Abrahamele nasi nafoneelu oo,* eetetie wolu roboi lelalee. Te eketu Israelefu pane Isipei lalanelu ameele metie foo letelalee.

¹⁸ Tetoo lufwa bofoo Isipelu kinefe leteelelu, Josepele rame lefori preme lelee.

¹⁹ Te ekeni kine menanoo fetalile nembuari leteri ameele oorafoolali, tetoo ari kaporele luponulane babukotu wogrinelarife noopoo natemelee.

²⁰ Te ekeni lietume Mosesele yefee lupolelee, nanoo nembouelu oofwafwalee tefoo ari. Yefeetu yaritu angime ite meneime gifemenei wosi mwangife leteele.

²¹ Te fimelufe yefee bulue tumweefi fueleleeke, ragoolele kretepoleekee, tewaleeke melei fatielee, tetoo Kin Ferolu luuli fetaleeke, neunelee, nalilu arife leforife.

²² Te ekenifi tetoo Isipe Mosesele wolilu rame ramelule mareteku teu lefooneke yefee leteele, tefe nanoo menengu keke naleleeke na nerilule tukwe glelu glelu ameele tukwe yefee leteele.

²³ Ekenitu, Moseselu yare ameele wolu 40 lefoleeeke, te nalilu retifu Israelele menengu leteele waleeke, fwainaleterife.

²⁴ Mwa. Waleelu afoi Isipefu lufwa Israelefu lufwale tiefoolali fetaleefe, te Israelefu lufwale aikopi lefoleeke, Isipefu lufwale tiefoleeke, tafilalee.

²⁵ Mosese menengu lelee, nalilu yafeeane tetoo rame lerife, Mosese nalilu amei Gote aikopi leterife lelaleelule. Mwa. Nanoo glei eesalu menengu lene.

* 7:4 7:4 Kaldia Eetegeni wokoolu bilu bofoo Mesopotemia nafoone (Ap 7:2).

* 7:17 7:17 Gote Abrahamele nasi nafoneelu oo Ap 7:5, 7.

²⁶ Te bofoo lietu rieleelu, lufwa are Israelefuleme weife apurelemenei fetateleefe, te behenerife waleeke, te roboime natelee, 'Ei, womoo ape aga? Oone weife glefeme eesalu kikriti fame lememo?'

²⁷ Te ekeni lufwa bofooole fame tewafoleelu Mosesele puleleeke te nafolee, 'Oonaneboe ine namunewolee nambulelarilu lufwafe leluka menanoo nale fiwalelarife? Mwanga.

²⁸ Menekoe wolu rame lie oonekoe morietu Isipefu lufwale teiefolulu lufwa.'

²⁹ Mosese eetegeni nale fieleefe, tefe Midianelu inengoile tialeleeke oolameli tetoo inali faleleeke ari kaporeleme are lelee.

³⁰ Yare ameelu wolu 40 lefoleeke, te Mosese Sainai Afune pepelu inengoi lalali, te Gotelu ensele senalenelu ka merilu bofoofi irilu reetu punepolefolee.

³¹ Mosese fetaleeke, metie na nerilutu gigime lefolee eetegeni yesoule fetaleefe. Nanookoe amwi fetafe neleeke roboileme walali, te Paielu nafolee,

³² 'Mene oonanoo ambuanelu Gote, Abrahamelu, Aisekelu, Jekopelu.' Te Mosese metie remeruru nelali, oofwaneporife wofri lelee.

³³ Te Paielu nafolee, 'Oone kuli leeloole liganue. Eetegeni inengu oone temelalulu eetete nianoo, eete glei lufwalu.

³⁴ Mene nembulu ameele nianoo inalilufwale Isipei letelanelule wolu fetatie. Mene nanoolu eele wolu fietie, te nembue eete tirielu Isipelu ameele boe neunaterife. Tefe oone Isipeile boe warife nawie.'

³⁵ Eetatie Mosese, nali tupanele wolume na natelali te nanoolu nale mwate lefooneke, tetoo nafoone, 'Oonaneboe ine namunewolee menane nambulelarilu lufwafe leluka menanoo nale fiwalelarife?' Eetatie lufwa Gote namunefolee, Israelefu panele nambuletalali, tetoo nembulufule aikopi letelarife. Gotelu ensele Mosesele kafi punepo lefoleelu Mosesele aikopi lefolee.

³⁶ Nanoo Israelefu panele Isipele grialerife brege brege atele, te Retsile mei eese lelee. Te lufwa prelu inengoi mei, ifwafwatelali, te yare 40 letelee.

³⁷ Eetatie Mosese Israelele natelee, *'Gote ame oonanoo ape bofooole mene keme lerife namunefolee, tetoo nanoo Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolarilu lufwafe leleeke lababe.'*[✱]

³⁸ Eetatie nali menanoo fetalile lufwa prelu inengoi luku ifeteleleeke ifelatemele, tetoo Sainai Afunele peenaleleeke Gotelu ensele na ifenelee. Eetegeni na oofululu tefoo Gote Mosesele nafoleelu, eetegeni nale boe menafe alipolee.

³⁹ Menanoo fetalile Mosesele nale fierife ulabee nene. Nanookoe boe luluneneke Isipeile wari menengu letelane.

⁴⁰ Tefe Aronele nafone, 'Mene glei rame lelani Mosese gleleme wolelealee, eetegeni lufwa Isipefule neunapoleekee eeteme iferipoleelu. Tefe oone bie menanoo gotele lete, tetoo nanoo menafe nambulelarife.'

⁴¹ Te eetegenitu bulmakau silu yemelarilule leneke, tetoo eetegeni gotele bole fanerilu saue nafoolane, sabitu ye ne ye ne ifamene, nalilu ameele lenelu gotele.

⁴² Tefe Gote mufetelelee, te oolome letelali, tetoo liele, wosile, limwafule reeyemee letelabile neleeke, Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolananelu lufwalu bukei lalaleelu na atukwe, *'Israele inalilufwa oone lufwa prelu inengoi lamemai yare ameelu 40 lememoi, tetoo bulmakaule, sipsipele puketemoke, ifi tupwalamolule amee, eetegeni amee menane pe leoolamwamolufe? Eie, mwa.'*

⁴³ *Eetegeni bole leeloo masekoni ite oone ambuketalamolu eete glei menanoo, eetete fime gote Molekelu. Te Refanelu limwafu yemelarilule mei ambuketamooome. Oone eetegeni gotelu yemelarilule reeyemee letemoke ooretaletememolufe, tefe mene oonane namwie oonanoo inengule grialemoke warife, tetoo wamoke Babilonelu inengu kumori porite oolalabule.*^{✱✱}

⁴⁴ Te menanoo fetalile lufwa prelu inengoi lamenei, tetoo ekeise Gotelu bole leeloo masekoni itele tafoomene eetei reeyemee afoolarife. Te ekeni masekoni itei Gote eetei lalalealeelu. Te ekeni ite tunelu mei Gote nali Mosesele nafoleekee fetou neleelu yemelariluleme nifene.

⁴⁵ Tetoo ekenitu ekepane fetaliane bole leeloo masekoni itele faleneke te Josua mare rawielu inengule falerife rine. Te Gote nali menanoo fetalilu oofi tupanele sisi nafwatelee. Tetoo Gotelu bole leeloo masekoni ite teime tememeli, Devitelu lietume wolelee.

⁴⁶ Te Gote ekeni lufwale amwi lefoolaleealee, tetoo nanoole na woponefoolali i nafoleekee Jekopelu Gote eetei lalarilu ite soulu nembouelule tueforife.

⁴⁷ Mwa. Eetegeni ite soulule lefoo Solomone fime tuelee.

✱ 7:37 7:37 Lo 18:15; Ap 3:22. † 7:43 7:43 Babilonelu inengu kumori porite Eetegeni inengulu bilu Asiria nafone.

✱ 7:43 7:43 Amo 5:25-27.

⁴⁸ Tefe ta Paie Tefoo Gote lufwa ameeu tuenelu itei glei lalaleealee. Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa eese nelee,

⁴⁹ "Paielu Gote nelee, *Efene eetete nia eetei lafieke lalaelu reeafwee gugulu, te inengue nia kuli eetei luaieke laieoolane. Tefe oone menane akekelu itele tuewobule? Tetoo mene eetei yenalarilu tekoo akeporite oola oolabe?*"

⁵⁰ *Niameme eetegeni yesoule mareteku letie.*"^{no}

⁵¹ Te Stivene Israalefu paie tefoo panele boe natelee, "Oone mwate mwate tefoo pane, oonanoo menengu metie kretapomoooneke rawie inalilufwa fwagilu amee tefoo keme lemo. Tefe oonanoo futeni mareteku footepomoooneke, tetoo Gotelu nale glei filamwamo. Tetoo utetu utetu Wolilu Fifrile metie mwate lefoolamwamo, oonanoo fetaliane bebriefe amenelu atukwe.

⁵² Oonanoo fetaliane Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwale bebriefe mareteku lamemelule teietene. Nanookoe bebriefe Lie Platefu Lufwa Kraise ame riebe natemenelule teietemenei troonalemene. Te nembue oone ekeni lufwa wolu rieheelule oorerei lufwalu amei sioonatemoke, tiefooneke, tafilalee,

⁵³ oone Gotelu na kaisekilile nalilu enselefule falemolu, mwa, oone glei nifemo."

Stivenele titu peperee neneke tafilalee

⁵⁴ Israalefu paie tefoo pane Stivenelu nale fineke menengu metie nembuari lepotlanei, te neenee amee kukwapofoone.

⁵⁵ Mwa. Wolilu Fifri Stivenele seenalefoolali, efeneme ooti lelali Gotelu takilu ranilule fetalee, te Jisese Gotelu amee feti porite efenei temelalee.

⁵⁶ Te Stivene nelee, "Fiebu. Mene efene munelali fetalaie, Lufwalu Lefoo Gotelu amee feti porite temelalee."

⁵⁷ Nanoo eetegeni nale fineke, metie maretekume oomesiari napoooneke, futeni ameeu footepoofwanelu, esulu unetewaneke wobelene.

⁵⁸ Te wokoo soulule geeneri letewanelu babrilume ifwaneke, titu peperee namene tafilarife. Lufwa wolume na nafoomenelu, nalilu leeloo wamolulule lifanuneke, ari rawielulu kuli bwagei luane, nanoolu bilu Sole.

⁵⁹ Nanoo Stivenele titu peperee namenei, Stivene Jisese eesalu nale woponefolee, "Paielu Jisese, oone menanoo yemelarilule neunawo."

⁶⁰ Te esulu tumoinu krutupolee te ragoo mwai nelee, "Paielu, oone kose eetegeni fwagilufe fune teietele mani." Stivene eese neleeke, tafilalee.

8

Sole Gotelu inalilufwale teietemelee

¹ Eetegeni amee eete Stivenele lefoonelu Solelu menengoi pife lefolee.

Ekenitu Stivenele tiefooneke tafilaleelu Gotelu inalilufwa Jerusalemei lalanelule teieterilu ameele eetei pulefoolane. Tefe tupane brune anelu Judiaame, Samariaame letewaneke wamene. Te kame aposeleleme teime Jerusalemei lamene.

² Lufwa telu Gotele amwi ooretafooneke nifemenelu Stivenele ti menei fatilanei ee nenelu ee sameme nafoomene.

³ Te Sole Gotelu inalilufwale ite ite letewalali teietemeli, kalabuse iteile bebeneleeke glitewapolee atemelee.

Aposele Jiseselu nale Judiai Samariai alipotene

(Aposele 8:4—12:25)

Tupane Jiseselu nale Samariai alipotene

⁴ Brune brune anelu inalilufwa inalilufwale Jiseselu nale alipoofwatemene.

⁵ Filipe mei tiraleleeke, Samaria distrieki oolalaleelu wokoo soulu bofoofi oolameli Kraiselu na ulu wolilule alipotemelee.

⁶ Mwa. Inalilufwa sai sai Filipelu nale fiefoomenei, te brege brege ameele mei fetafoomenei tefe nanoo futeni amwime lefoomene.

⁷ Te Filipe naifofu reeme letewatenelule wawabu natelee afwateli, tetoo lari oomesiari napoooneke grigriatene. Te inalilufwa telu kuli amee troonalepotenelule te telu kuli ua ua apotenelule tukwe mei sere letewateleeke te boe ree tlinepoofwane.

⁸ Tefe ekeni wokoo soulufu inalilufwa paie paie alanei menengu mutukwe lelane.

⁹ Lufwa bofoo ekeni wokoo soulufi lalaleelu bilu Saimone. Bebriefe asulu ameele ameelelu lufwa, te Samariafu inalilufwa fetaneke menengu ti napotemene. Te Saimone nalife natemelee, "Nia paie tefoo lufwa."

¹⁰ Te paie paielu inalilufwatu paie prelu inalilufwatu, mareteku nanoole futeni amwime lefoomenei, nafoomene, "Nalife ekeni Gotelu suagrire, Soulu Suagri nafoonane."

¹¹ Nanoo atelaleealeelu ameele fetatefooneke, betige lefoonelufe tefe nanoolu nale amwime fiefoomene.

¹² Filipe Gotelu ameime lalarilu na ulu wolilule tukwe, Jises Kraiselu bilule tukwe alipoteleefe tefe ta inalitu lufwatu Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife, tefe melei pienuelee.

¹³ Tetoo Saimone mei Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife tefe melei pielelee. Tetoo Filipetu weife amenei, brege brege atemeli fetaleeke, tetoo betige lelee.

¹⁴ Aposele Jerusalemei lalanelu, Samaria wolu Gotelu nale fineke nifelanelu nale finelufe, tefe nanoo Pitatu weife Jonetu nateneke tupanelufile wane.

¹⁵ Weife wofetateneke, esulu Gotele na woponefoone Samariafu inalilufwale Wolilu Fifri seenaleterife.

¹⁶ Nanoole Paielu Jiseselu bilutu melei pienuelee, Wolilu Fifri ame nanoole glei reeme letelee.

¹⁷ Te weife Gotele na woponefooneke, amee fatietene, tetoo Wolilu Fifri seenaletelee.

¹⁸ Saimone, Pitale weife Jonetu inalilufwale amee fatietelanei Wolilu Fifri seenaletelee fetateleefe, tefe bwaleetu falefe neleeke, fitelee,

¹⁹ "Sei, oone weife bie menane ekeni suagrire fanewobu. Tetoo mene mei lufwa bofoole amee fatiefwiei Wolilu Fifri seenalefobe."

²⁰ Eie, mwa. Pita Saimonele nafonee, "Oone oonapotu oonanoo bwaleele nembuani ifele. Gote nalilu Wolilu Fifri kame Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelulume seenaleteleealee, tefe ta oonekoe eesalu menengu pai lelu, 'Mene bwaleetu nemboue falefe?' Mwa!

²¹ Oonanoo menengu Gotelu oofi glei nemboue lelee. Tefe oone glei eetegeni amee amee, Gotelu genile mene eete lalanelufi, lalale. Mwa.

²² Oone bie oonanoo fwagilu ameele koonu mufetele. Eese leluke, tetoo Paielule na woponefoolalu oonanoo fwagilu menengoi laioolanelule nemboue pe wogrinatowobe.

²³ Mene eete nielu, mene oonane fetawielu, oonekoe Gotelu amee ameele lerilu menengu, tekee naoolalee ifu neengeelule folulu atukwe, tetoo oonanoo fwagilu nali metie beleoolalee."

²⁴ Te Saimone fune natele, "Oone weife bie Paielule na woponefobu, tetoo menane keemakee lewobe, te ekeni nembuani lerife oone weife naomolu menane tetoo glei lewobe."

²⁵ Te Pita Jonetu weife Paielulu nale inalilufwale alipotemene, Paielu nalife amee amee leteleelu yesoufe tukwe alipotemene. Te mwi, tetoo boe Jerusalemeile wane. Te weife walanei Samariai te wokoo te wokoole Jiseselu na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelane.

Filipe Itiopiafu lufwale na ulu wolilule alipofolee

²⁶ Bofoo krietu Paielulu ensele bofoo rieleeke Filipele nafonee, "Oone teluwa, afwee bofoo Jerusalememe leleeke tiraferaleelu Gasai wosekaleleelule nife. Ekeni afwee lufwa prelu inengume leleeke walee."

²⁷ Te Filipe furalalee, ekeni afweeme walali tetoo lufwa bofoole fetalee. Ekeni lufwa Itiopiafu Kandasilu yefee yefeelu lufwa, bwalee itele ifelafoolaleelu lufwa. Kandasi Itiopiafu kwine. Eketie ekeni lufwa Jerusalemeile waleeke Gotele reeyemee lefolee.

²⁸ Te eese lefoleeke, tetoo boe nalilufile karisei bolafieleeke walalee. Tetoo ekeni lufwa, bebriefe feti Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa, Aisaia bukei pilelelu nale faleleeke fetafwalali na nafwalalee.

²⁹ Tetoo Wolilu Fifri Filipele nafonee, "Oone bie karise bwageile wa."

³⁰ Tetoo Filipe ekeni kariseme pipinafwaleeke roboime lefolee. Filipe ekeni lufwa Aisaia pilelelu nale nelali fiefoolalee, te nafonee, "Sei! Ooneboe ekeni nale nelalulu, na yewilule rame lelu pe?"

³¹ Tetoo Kandasilu yefee yefeelu lufwa Filipele fune nafonee, "Tefe ege, menane lufwa bofoo glei eetegeni na yewilule alipowoli, mwa. Tetoo mene eetegeni nale mei glei rame lie." Te ekeni lufwa Filipele boe nafonee, "Sei. Oone bie peenaleluke, eetei bolafie."

³² Aisaialu na kalule fetafwaleelu, na nelee,

"Nanoo sipsipe atukwe lelee. Te sipsipele neunenene borei tekalerife lefoolanei, te sipsipe silu tifilule kreenapoforife lefoonei mei, mwa, sipsipe keme pepe lefalemelee, na bofoo glei nepolelee. Nanoo mei kame pepe lefalemelee."

³³ *Ekepane nanoole reeyemee ameele fanenelu, nanoolu nafi yenalerilu glei merekeilu ameele lefoone. Mwa. Nanookoe ari preme tafilalee."*^{*}

³⁴ Ekeni lufwa Filipele eesalu fiefori lelee, "Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Aisaia eete neleelu na boe inelefe nelee? Nanoo nalife pe nelee, o bofoo lufwalufe pe nelee?"

³⁵ Filipe ekeni lufwale alipofoleelu ekeni nafi pulefoleeke Jiseselu na ulu wolilufime yelefolee.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Nanoo weife ame afweeme walanei, melee bofoo lalaleelufi kurulene, te yefee yefeelu lufwa nafolee, "Bie feta! Melee eketie lalalee. Glesou menane melei pieleworife muli leoolalee?"*

³⁸ Te eese nafoleefe, esulu ekeni lufwa karisele ifalaleelu lufwale nafolee, "Ei, oone bie hosele bele." Te temepoolanei, Filipe ekeni lufwatu meleememe titirine. Tetoo Filipe ekeni lufwale Jiseselu bilutu melei pielelee.

³⁹ Te melelee grialeneke peepeenelanei, te esulu Paielulu Fifri Filipele ifamorielee. Ekeni lufwa Filipele oo ange teme teme ifaleekee, mwa, glei fetalee. Te ekeni lufwa paie paitume walalee.

⁴⁰ Te Filipe Asotusei lalaleefe rame lelee, te ekeni wokoo porite lafwalanelu inalilufwale na ulu wolilule alipoofwatelee. Tetoo fimelufe Sisaria wokoo soulufi woseka lelee.

9

Sole Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife lelee

(Aposele 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Eetegenitu Sole Paielulu disaipelele wofri natulee, mene oonane ame teiemwieke troonalebule. Tefe Sole Gotelu prise paie tefoole waleekee

² wofiefolee, tetoo Judanelu alina itefu yefee yefeelu lufwa Damaskuse wokoofule na nafwaterife lofoo pi letee. Te ekeni lofoo pilufi eese lelee, Sole Jisesele Niferilu Ameele inalilufwa telule ekei fetateli, nemboue bebeneleeke, amee bulupoteleeke, Jerusalemeile ifwateleeke kalabuse itei sinatelee abe, lufwa inali mei.

³ Te Jerusalemele grialleeke Damaskuseile walee. Te ekeni wokoole roboi lefoolali, esulu efenefu takilu feenalefoleeke,

⁴ te inengoi yeferalee. Tetoo lufwa bofoo nafoolali fiefolee, "Sole, Sole, ooneboe glefeme menane teiemelu?"

⁵ Te Sole fune nafolee, "Paielu, ooneboe ine?" Te ekeni lufwa nafolee, "Mene Jisese oone menane teiemelu.

⁶ Nembue oone furalerule, wokoo soulufile wa. Sabei lufwa bofoo oone lelarilu amee ameele ame nawobe."

⁷ Te lufwa mare wanelu metie betige leneke penalepoolanei, lufwa bofoo na nameli fiefoomene, lufwalu reele glei fetane.

⁸ Te Sole furalerulee, oo tupwapoleelu, mwa oo metie wifulu kapru nalefoone, tefe amei beneke te ifwaneke Damaskusei kuruwofelene.

⁹ Te ekenifi lamemeli lie mwangife lefolee, oo ame footepofooneke, kakali preme kame lamelee.

¹⁰ Jiseselu disaipele bofoo Damaskusei lalaleelu bilu Ananaiase. Te rarauetu atukwe Paielu fieri nafolee, "Ananaiase." Te fune nafolee, "Paielu, mene eete lalaie."

¹¹ Te Paielu nafolee, "Furalerule, eetegeni afwee wa, afwee bilu Poopoolu Afwee. Te afoi Judaselu itei oone Tarsusefu lufwa bofoofe fiete, nanoolu bilu Sole nafoone. Nanoo eketie Gotele na woponefoolalee,

¹² te rarauetu atukwe fetaleelu lufwa bilu Ananaiase rieleekee, amee fatiefolee tetoo boe oofwaneporife."

¹³ Te Ananaiase fune nafolee, "Paielu, mene eetegeni lufwalu nale fielu lufwa nafoolanane, ekeni lufwakoe te amee te amee nembulule oonanoo inalilufwale Jerusalemele ataleealee.

¹⁴ Ekeni wokoofu Gotelu prise yefeelu wolu i nafooneke, eetei mei eesalu amee leteealee, Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale bebeneleeke kalabuse itei sionaterife."

¹⁵ Eetetie mwa, Paielu nafolee, "Oone warime le. Nembue ekeni lufwa menanoo amee amee lufwafe lelee. Mene wolu namunefwie rawie inalilufwale, kinele, Israelele tukwe menanoo nale alipotelarife lalalee.

* **8:36-37 8:36-37** Ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, bofoo na mei lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, ³⁷ *Te Filipe nafolee, "Oone marena eese lelu, jisesele menengoi ifelalalu, nemboue mene oonane melei pielewofe," te ekeni lufwa nafolee, "Menanoo menengukoe eetetie eese lewofe, Jises Kraise nali Gotelu Lefoo."*

¹⁶ Nia ame fetou nafofe menanoo nale alipotelali tetoo teteree nembulule same falelabé."

¹⁷ Te Ananaiase waleeke, ite meneile wopreielee. Te Solele ipoi amee fatiefoolali te nafolee, "Ape Sole, Paielu Jisese oonane afoi lebatu lewolee, oone rilalu. Te Paielu nembue menane oonanoofole rierife nawoleeke rieluke oone boe amwi oofwaneporife tetoo oonane Wolilu Fifri seenalewobe."

¹⁸ Ananaiase eese neleeke, esulume frebi kelu oofi lafoolaleelu geni yeferalefoleeke, te boe amwi oofwanepolee. Te furalaleeke, meile pielelee.

¹⁹ Te fori yesoule foleeke, kaisekli lelee.

Sole Judanelu alina itei Jiseselufe alipotelalee

Sole disaipele mare ame Damaskusei lamenei.

²⁰ Tetoo Judanelu alina iteile teme teme ameli eesalu nale alipotemelee, Jisese nanoo Gotelu Lefoo.

²¹ Inalilufwa mareteku Solelu nale fiefooneke, betige lefooneke te nene, "Eketie, eetegeni lufwa nali wolume Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale teietemeleelu lufwa. Jerusalemei wolu eese atemeleeke, te eeteme rieleelu mei same bebeneeleke, Gotelu prise yefeelu lufwalu amei sinaterife."

²² Tefe mwa, Sole Jiseselu nale tebiri nalemeli alipotemelee, Judane Damaskusei lalanelu amwime lalarilu nale alipotelali natelee, "Jisese nalime Kraise, Gote nali inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa." Judane Solelu nale fineke, na bofoo naforilu ange menengu lenelu, mwa.

Judane Solele oorerei lefoolanelufe tialelee

²³ Krie soo leneke Judane lukuleneke na falene Solele tiefooneke tafilarife.

²⁴ Judane wokoo soulu geeneri amblenile krielu lielu regi letemene tiefooneke tafilarife. Te Sole nalife eese leforife lelanelu nale wolu fielee.

²⁵ Mwa. Nalilu disaipele nanookoe kriei neuneneke, wokoo soulu geeneri fwai ifenalenelu mwamo peepee ifeneneke, te tefei lafieleeke leelo meneeme tetoo mwee ipoelufi amee bebeneneke tepopo tepopo ifafereneke inengoi yetemeleeke, te esulu Jerusalemeile walee.

²⁶ Sole Jerusalemeile rieleeke, tetoo Jiseselu disaipele mare alarife neleelu, mwa, nanoo mareteku ame wofri lefoolane. Nanoolu menengu Solele glei disaipelele lelee nafoone. Mwa.

²⁷ Tefe Barnabase Solele neuneleeke aposelulufe ifwalee. Te ifwaleeke, wofetatenelu esulu Barnabase Solelu nale alipotelee, Sole Paielule afoi fetaleeke te Paielu na ifeneleelule alipotelee. Te Sole Damaskusei Jiseselu bilutu na alipotemeli glei wofri letelee.

²⁸ Tefe Sole aposelule mare Jerusalemei lamenei, wari ifamenei, tetoo Paielulu bilutu nale alipotetife, glei wofri letelee.

²⁹ Te Sole Grikelu natu lalanelu Judanele fame na ifenatelalee. Mwa. Nanookoe Solele tafilarife ange ange ifalane.

³⁰ Te Jiseselufe lenelu pane ekeni nale finelufe, tefe Solele neuneneke Sisariaile titiri ifeneneke, te Tarsuseile walee.

³¹ Tefe Gotelu inalilufwa Judiafu, Galilifu, Samariafu wolilu lafieri letewane, ekenitu lufwale glei teietemenei. Mwa. Nanoo Paielule reeyemee leforilu ameele nifemenei, te Wolilu Fifri nali kaisekli ifeletelaleefe, tefe inalilufwa motukweme Jiseselufi paie naporife ririane.

Ainiase Weife Dorkasetu

³² Te Pita wokoo wokoo letewalali, te Lida wokeile luwaleeke Gotelu inalilufwa mare wamene.

³³ Eetegeni wokei lufwa bofoole fetalee, ekeni lufwalu bilu Ainiase. Nanoolu kuli areme troonalefooneke, reeafoimeme luemeli yare tialoo are lefolee.

³⁴ Te Pita nafolee, "Ainiase, nembue Jises Kraise oonane boe sere lewoleeke lalarife lelalu. Sei, te furalelu, oonanoo isepule sere le." Esulu furalalee.

³⁵ Te inalilufwa mareteku Lida wokoofutu inengu monguelu wokoo pri Saronefutu Ainiasele fetanelu boe woli leleefe, tefe mareteku Paielule menengoi ifelalarife lene.

³⁶ Te Jopa wokei disaipele ninali bofoo lalalee, nanoolu bilu Tabita. Grikelu natu, Dorkase nafoone. Nanoo wolilu ameele alaleealeelu, inalilufwa yesoufe te krie te krie lulu napolane aiikopi letelaleealee.

³⁷ Eetegenitu Tabita reefe aleeke, tafilaleefe, te ree tupulule meleetu suwanaleneke, mwafu guiele peepee ifeneneke bofatine.

³⁸ Lida wokoo Jopa bwagei lalalee. Disaipele Pita Lidai lalaleelu nale finelufe, tefe nanoo lufwa are naneke te waneke, nafoone, "Pita, bie menanoofile afeteli rie. Oone kose laripolele mani."

³⁹ Eese nafonelelufe, Pita esulu furaleleeke nifetewateleeke, woseka leleelu esulu ekeni mwafu gueile peepee ifenene. Seikolu inali mareteku ririaneke Pitalu bwagei temepoolanei ee napolane. Tetoo fetou natefoone Tabita leteeleke tapoolanelu bebeti leeloole tukwe, oofulilufi mare amenei aikopi atemeli letemeleelule.

⁴⁰ Te Pita inalilufwale wawabu nateleeke, tumoinu krutupoleeke Gotele na woponefoleeke, te ree tupulule ooretafoolali te nafonee, "Tabita, te furale." Te oo tupwapoleeke, Pitale fetaleeke furaleleeke lafieleefe,

⁴¹ tetoo Pita amei beleleeke boletaleekee, temelee. Te Pita Gotelu inalilufwale tukwe, seiko seikolu inalile tukwe fieri nateleeke, fetou natelali natelee, "Tabita tafilaleelu wolu eete oofuli leleeke lalalee."

⁴² Ekeni brege amee leleelu na ulu wolu wokoo soulu Jopa porite fieri ningilume letewane, inalilufwa fifwanelufe motukwe Paielule menengoi ifelalarife lene.

⁴³ Te Pita Jopafu Saimonetu amenei krie soo lelee. Eetegeni lufwa te bole te bole leeloole peenelali lukuletaleealee, tetoo yesou eetegenitu letelarife.

10

Gotelu ensele Korniliusele nale alipofolee

¹ Lufwa bofoo Sisaria wokoo soulufi lalaleelu Korniliuse nafoone. Nanoo Romefu kworoofamelu keptene.* Nanoo Italifi Lalananelu Kworoofame Lufwalufu.†

² Korniliuse Gote alaleeleelu amee wolilule amwi nifetelaleeleelu lufwa. Nalilu itei lalananelu nanoo mei same Gotelu ameele nifetalanane. Korniliuse raue tefoo lufwa, Judane yesoufe lulu napolanelule aikopi letelaleealee. Te Gotele mei sameme na woponefoolealeealee.

³ Bofoo lietu, feiferi lie oolu mwangifelufi lelali tetoo nanoo rarauetu atukwe amwime fetaleekee Gotelu ensele iteile wopreiefoleeke, te nafonee, "Korniliuse."

⁴ Te ooriri nafoolali metie wofri lelali, te nafonee, "Paielu, glesou?"

Te Gotelu ensele Korniliusele nafonee, "Oone na woponefoomelulu nale Gote wolu fiewolee, oone inalilufwale yesoufe lulu napolane aikopi letemelulu ameele wolu rame lewolee. Gote ekenife paie paie awolee.

⁵ Te nembue oone lufwa telule nateluke Jopaile wabi lufwa bofoole oorafirife, ekeni lufwalu bilu Saimone, te bofoo bilu Pita, oonafooneke riebee.

⁶ Ekeni lufwa bofoo Saimonelu itei lalalee. Saimone nanoo bole leeloole amee ameele lelaleeleelu lufwa. Nanoolu ite mwi melee bwagei temefoolalee."

⁷ Te Gotelu ensele Korniliusele na ifenameleeke, te grialaleekee walee. Te esulu Korniliuse nalife amee amee afoolananelu lufwa are, te kworoofame lufwa mwamole, eesame natelee. Ekeni kworoofame lufwa mei Gotelu amee wolilule amwime nifetelaleelu, nanoo teime Korniliusetu lalanelu.

⁸ Korniliuse ekepane lufwale rarauetu atukwe fetateleelu yesou nale mareteku amwime alipotelaleekee, te nateleeke Jopaile wane.

Pitalu raraue

⁹ Te walanei, afoi rofoo mwamole leneke, te bofoo lietu boe same walaneime, lie oolu wolu babi babi lelali, wokoo soulu Jopale roboi lefoolanei tetoo Pita reeafwee atukwe fuelenelu ite mwaipe peenalelee Gotele na woponeforife.

¹⁰ Pita gife lefoolaleefe te fori yesoule tuerife lelanei, tetoo Pita ootu keme yesou bofoole fetalee.

¹¹ Te lie fo nalelali fetalee, te yesou bofoo leeloole soulu atukwe leleeke tiraferalee, guelu guelufi bebeneneke, te inengoile tepo tepo ifaferalee.

¹² Ekeni leeloofi te bole te bole amefleele ambofule, arietu warialanelule, bosutu warialanelule, kaulefule mareteku lailane.

¹³ Te Pita bofoo ragoofu nale eese nafoneelule fiefolee, "Pita, oone furaleluke bole prafo."

¹⁴ Te Pita fune nafonee, "Paielu, mene glei eese lefe, mene bofootu yesou bofoo oonanoo oofi fwagilutu lenelule glei foopoliei, mwa. Eetete menanoo amboporilu yesou."

¹⁵ Ekeni lufwa boe arelelufe nafonee, "Gote leteleelu yesou wolu woli lenelule, eetegenile oone kose fwagilutu lene natele mani, mwa."

* **10:1 10:1 Romefu kworoofamelu keptene** Eesalu keptene, nanoo 100 Romefu kworoofamelu lufwalu yefeelu lufwa. † **10:1 10:1 Italifi Lalananelu Kworoofame Lufwalufu** Eetegeni bilu nanoo Romefu 600 kworoofame lufwa leleelu bilu.

¹⁶ Te Pitale mwangifelufe nafoleeke, te esulu eetegeni leeloo boe tetoo lie mwame peenanelee.

¹⁷ Pita eke rarauetu atukwe fetaleelu yewilule akeke lelee neleeke, ame menengu menengu lefoolali, tetoo ekepane lufwa Korniliuse nateleeke wanelu kurulelane. Te lufwa telule Saimonelu itefe fietene, te fetou natenelufe waneke amblenei temepooneke,

¹⁸ te fietene, "Saimone, bofoo bilu Pita nafoonelu lufwa eetei pe lalalee?"

¹⁹ Pita ekeni rarauetu atukwe fetaleelule ame menengu menengu lefoolali, te Wolilu Fifri menengoi nafolee, "Pita, oone bie fie, lufwa mwangife eke rineke, oonane ooraoolane.

²⁰ Tefe oone furalerule te tirale, tetoo nifetewate, kose menengu are are preme ekepane lufwa mare warife. Nanookoe nia natielufe tefe rine."

²¹ Te Pita tupanelufule tirafereleeke, te natelee, "Ekeni lufwa oone eke oorafoolamolu eetetie nia, ooneboe glefe rimo?"

²² Tupane nafaone, "Korniliuse Romefu kworoofamelu keptene, nali menafe napoleeke rine. Nanookoe lufwa wolilu Gotele reeyemee lefoolaleelelu lufwa. Judane mareteku nafoonane, nanoo lie platei teme laleelu lufwa. Gotelu ensele nafolee, 'Oonane neunaoooneke ifwaworife nalilu iteile, tetoo oone na natelalu fieoolarife.'"

²³ Te Pita neunateleeke, iteile ifepreipoteleeke te ifelutelee. Te bofoo lietu esulu Pita furaleruleke mare walanei, te telu disapele* Jopafu mei mare nifetewane.

²⁴ Te Pita tupane disapele mare waneke te afoi rofoo mwamole leneke, te bofoo lietu Sisariafi kuruwolene. Te Korniliuse ooletemeleeke, te nalilu retifule tukwe nalilu moanele nafwateleeke, te mareteku lukuleneke lamene.

²⁵ Te Pita ite meneile wopreilali tetoo Korniliuse roboileme waleeke, Pitalu kuli bwageime tumoinu krutupoleeke, te reeyemee lefoolalee.

²⁶ Mwa. Pita Korniliusele nafolee, "Oone furalerule te teme. Mene mei oone kelu lufwa lalaie."

²⁷ Te Pita Korniliusele na ifenafwali preielee, te inalilufwa motukwe lukuleneke lalanei fetatelee.

²⁸ Te Pita natelee, "Oona wolu rame lemo mene Judane rawie inalilufwa mare sagoo leneke alarife, bi neneke alane. Mwa. Gote menane wolu fetou nawolee, mene glei lufwa bofoole nafofe 'Oone fwagilu ameeu leluke alalu Gotelu oofi,' mwa. Tetoo mene mei menengu glei eese lewoli, rawie inalilufwa mare sagoo lerife bi nie.

²⁹ Tefe mene oone na namolu nale fieke, rie, mene oonanoo nale glei futeni kookoo lemwiei, mwa. Tefe mene nembue oonane fiemoalaie oone menane glefe fieri namo?"

³⁰ Te Korniliuse fune nafolee, "Lie wolu mwangife lelaie, mene ite menei lamiei, Gotele na woponefoomie, lie oolu mwangifelufi lelali nembue eesalu feiferi lie lelaleelu atukwe, esulu lufwa bofoo leeloo taki feteleelutu menane ootari porite yetemewoleefe fetaie.

³¹ Te nanoo nawolee, 'Korniliuse, oone Gotele na woponefoomelulu wolu fiwolee, eke oone inalilufwale yesoufe lulu napoolanelule aikopi letemelulu ameele wolu menengu letewolee.

³² Tefe oone lufwa telule nateluke Jopaille wabi, lufwa bofoole ooraforife, ekeni lufwalu bilu Saimone, te bofoo bilu Pita, oonafooneke riebee. Ekeni lufwa bofoo Saimonelu itei lalalee. Saimone nanoo bole leeloo amee ameele lalaleeleelu lufwa. Nanoolu ite mwi melee bwagei temefoolalee."

³³ Tefe mene afetelime lufwa telule natiekie oonanoofile rine. Eetete nembouelu ameele rielu. Tefe nembue mene mareteku Gotelu oofi lalanei, menane Paielu nali oonane mareteku fanewoleelu nale alipoolalu fiefoolarife."

Pita Korniliuselu itei nale alipotelalee

³⁴ Te Pita nelee, "Marena, nembue mene wolu rame lie, Gote glei mwamole paneleme menengu tari lualeealee, mwa.

³⁵ Nanoo inalilufwa mareteku te wokoo te wokoofule inepane reeyemee lefooneke, gleru amee wolilule lalananelule ooretatelaleealee.

³⁶ Oone tele rame lemo eetegeni na Gote mena Israeleeli napoleelu. Nanoo nalilu na ulu wolilule eese alipolee, 'Jises Kraise mareteku inalilufwalu Paielu, nali menafe amwime lepoolalealee Gotetu menengu mutukwe leneke alarife.'

³⁷ Oona wolu rame letemo ekeni yesou mareteku Judia provinsei kuruletewanelule Galilifi pu lefolee, Jone melel pienueri nale alipoteleelu mwi.

³⁸ Gote Nasaretetu Jisesele namunefoleeke, te Wolilu Fifirile tukwe soulu suagrile tukwe fanelee. Gote Jisesele ifalalaleefe tefe Jisesle wokoo wokoo letewalali inalilufwale aikopi letewatelalee, te boe mareteku ree tlinepoofwane Sebore Lufwa teietemeleelule.

³⁹ Mena aposela nanoo yesou mareteku Israelelu inengoi, Jerusalemei pu leteeleke atemeli menanoo ootu fetaneke, rame letenelu nale alipoolanane. Ekeni lufwale kafi niletu koko neneke, kweinelali tafilalee.

⁴⁰ Mwa. Lie mwangifelutu tetoo Gote ti menefule kelafoleeke furalelee. Furaleleeke inalilufwale lebati lebati afwatelee.

⁴¹ Nanoo glei Judafu inalilufwale mareteku lebati leteli, mwa. Nanoo kame mena menanoo ootu fetanelu nale alipoolarife wolumeme Gote namunepoleelu inalilufwaleme lebati lebati afwalee. Te ti menefu wolu furaleleeke, mene mare kakali ifeletewane.

⁴² Te Jisese menafe nalilu nale inalilufwale amwime alipotelanei natelarife nelee, Gote eetegeni lufwale namunefolee tefe wolu troonalanelule tukwe, oofulilu lalanelule tukwe nalilu nafi yenaleforife lelane.

⁴³ Gotelu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwa mareteku yesou nali ame laterife lelaleelu nale alipotemenelu nene, eetegeni lufwalu bilutu Gote fwagilu ameele wogrinatalaleealee inalilufwa mareteku nalife menengoi ifelalanelule."

Wolilu Fifri rawie inalilufwale seenaleteele

⁴⁴ Pita Gotelu nale alipotemelime, tetoo inalilufwa mareteku fiefoolanelule Wolilu Fifri seenaleteele.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Wolilu Fifri rawie panele seenaleteelefe, tefe Judafu lufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu Pita mare rinelu metie betige letene. Te ekeni rawie pane fime bofoo natu napoofwalanei Gotele reeyemee ifalanei fietene. Te Pita natelee,

⁴⁷ "Gote Wolilu Fifri ekepanele wolu fanetelee eete menafe lepoleelu atukwe. Tefe menafe ine ble napobe tupanele melei pienuerife?"

⁴⁸ Te Pita inalilufwale natelee, "Sei, oone bie menane oolooome leolabu, Jises Kraiselu samefe melei pienuemofe." Nanoo tupanele melei wolu pienuleeke, tetoo Pitale boe lapolelarife nafoone.

11

Pita leleelu amee yewilule lebati luatetele

¹ Te aposela apane mare Judiai fime fime aneke laprufwanelutu, rawie inalilufwa mei Gotelu nale wolu fineke nifelanelu nale fifwane.

² Pita Jerusalemeile wali, lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapoolananelu ameele nifetalananelu pane Pitale fame na ifenene.

³ Nanoo eese nafoone, "Ooneboe glelu ameele lelufe tefe lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapori preru panelu iteile waluke mare kakali wolemo."

⁴ Te Pita glelu glelu yesou mareteku fetateleelu nale natelalee,

⁵ "Mene wokoo Jopai lalaiei, bofootu Gotele na woponefoolaiei, tetoo rarauetu atukwe fetaie. Yesou lie mwafu leeloo soulu keme leleeke, te guelu guelufi bebeneneke, menanoomeme tepo tepo ifaferelee.

⁶ Mene ekeni leeloole oosunetewafwielu, tetoo te bole te bole amefleele ambofule, arietu warialanelule, bosutu warialanelule fetatie, te kaulefule mei fetatie.

⁷ Te mene ragoo bofoole fielu, menane naoolalee, 'Pita, oone furalerule, bole bofoole prafoluke foe.'

⁸ Te mene nafwie, 'Paielu, mene glei eese lefe, mwa. Mene bofootu oonanoo oofi eesalu bolele glei fwie.'

⁹ Mwa. Te efenefu ragoo arelufe boe nawolee, 'Gote leteelelu yesou wolu woli lenelule oone kose eetegenile fwagilutu lene natele mani, mwa.'

¹⁰ Te eetegeni na menane mwangifelufe naoolalee, tetoo ekeni leelo boe lie mwame peenalelee.

¹¹ Ekeni lietumeme lufwa mwangife mene lalanelu iteile rineke, lufwa bofoo Sisariafu menanoofile rierife natelee.

¹² Wolilu Fifri eese nawolee, 'Oone mare wabu, kose menengu are lele mani.' Te eetegeni apane tialootu* nanoo mei mare waneke, ekeni lufwalu itei wopreiepoone.

¹³ Te Korniliuse menane Gotelu ensele nanoolu itei wopreiefoleeke temefoolali fetateelu nale nawolee, te ensele nafolee, 'Oone lufwa telule nateluke, Jopaile waneke, Saimonele oorafobi, bofoo bilu Pita nafoone, nanoo nafomoke riebee.

¹⁴ Nanoo oonane ame na bofoole ifenamobe, tetoo ekenifi Gote ame oonapotu oonanoo itei lalanelu panetume mareteku paie napobile.'

¹⁵ Mene ame nale nembuame nelaiei, te esulu Wolilu Fifri tupanele seenaleteele wolume menafe molukwe leleelu atukwe.

* 11:12 11:12 Ap 10:23.

¹⁶ Tetoo mene boe eetegeni nale menengu lefwie wolume Paielu eese neleelule, 'Jone inalilufwale kame melei pienumelee, oonete mwa, Wolilu Fifri ame seenalemobe.'^{*}

¹⁷ Bebriefe mena Paielu Jises Kraisele menengoi ifelalanelule Gote rauefe Wolilu Fifrile tinelee. Te nembue mei eetetie Gote rauefe tupanele fanetelee, tefe meneboe ine tetoo Gote nali amee amee leleelu ameele ake lieke muli letefofe?"

¹⁸ Te ekepane Pitalu nale fiefooneke boe fame na nerilu menengu mwa. Nanoo Gotele reeyemee ifaneke te nene, "Marena, nembue mene wolu rame lelana Gote rawie inalilufwa Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu mei ame paie napobile."

Antiokefu inalilufwa Jiselele menengoi ifelalane

¹⁹ Stivenele tiefooneke tafilaleelu krietu, telu inepane Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelule mei teie teie ifatene. Tefe nanoo brunaleneke teme teme letewanelu, telu Fonisia distrikeme, Saipruse wokoo tupulume, te Antioke wokoo soulume eese letewanelu Gotelu na ulu wolilule kame Judaneleme alipoofwatelane.

²⁰ Tetoo nanoolufu pane telu Saiprusefu Sairini wokoo soulufu, nanoo Antiokeile waneke, te Paielu Jiseselu na ulu wolilule Grikelu mei alipotemene.

²¹ Paielulu kaiseklilu ifelatelaleefe, tefe inalilufwa motukwememe Paielule menengoi ifelalane paie napobile nene.

²² Te Gotelu inalilufwa Jerusalemfu eetegeni na ulule finelufe tefe Barnabasele Antiokeile warife nafoone.

²³ Te waleeke, woseka leleelu Gote amwime aikopi leteleefe fetatelee, tefe menengu mutukwe letelee. Nanoo mareteku inalilufwale Paielule marekulitume nifelarife menengu boe fanetelee.

²⁴ Barnabase wolilu amee tefoo, Jiselele menengoi ifelalaleelu lufwa te Wolilu Fifri seenalefoolali, tefe inalilufwa motukwememe Paielulu weelufe letelee.

²⁵ Tetoo Barnabase Solele ooraforife Tarsuseile walee.

²⁶ Solele fetaleefe, te neuneleeke Antiokeile iferielee. Te weife teime Antiokei Gotelu inalilufwale ifelatemeni yare mwamole lene, tetoo Gotelu nale inalilufwale motukwe fetou natemene. Te Antiokei molukwe rawie inalilufwa disaipelele bilu Kristene natene.

²⁷ Eetegeni krietu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa telu Jerusalemfu Antiokeile titiri naferene.

²⁸ Nanoolufu bofoo, Agabuse nafoone, Wolilu Fifri seenalefoolali tetoo temelali nelee, eetegeni lemelelu inengoi pupu lie soulu ame leterife lelaleelu nale alipotelee. (Ekenifi Sisar Klodiuse paielu lufwafe leleeke lalaleelu lietu lerife lelalee.)

²⁹ Tupane disaipele Agabuse neleelu nale fineke, te nanoo na sere lene Judiafu apaneale aikopi leterife. Te disaipele mwamole mwamole bwaleele faneteri pikeme luane.

³⁰ Te ekepane Barnabasetu weife Solele tukwe nateneke, eetegeni luluanu bwaleele tewaneke yefeelu lufwale wofanetene.

12

Herote Jemsele tiefoleeke tafilalee te Pitale kalabuse itei sinelee

¹ Ekeni krietu, Kin Herot Agripa^{*} kworoofame lufwale Jerusalemeile warife nateleeke, te waneke, Jerusalemfu Gotelu inalilufwa telule teieterife bebeneneke, kalabuse itei sinatene.

² Te Kin Herote neleeke, tetoo kworoofame lufwa bofoo Jonelu yafee Jemsele^{*} kwasuetu poofoleeke tafilalee.

³ Kin Herote Judafa inalilufwale nali leleelu ameele metie nafiefoolanelufe fetateleeefe, tefe Pitale mei beleneke te kalabuse itei siwonene. Eetegeni ameele Tabe Leeloo Fooporti Lietu lelee.

⁴ Te Pitale beleneke, kalabuse itei siwonerife. Tetoo Herote Pitale kworoofame lufwa gulune gulune afwanelu yerifurutu lelee, ekeni 16 kworoofame lufwa regi letewafoonei ifwane. Te Herote menengu eese lelee, ekeni Gote Israelele Oolooome Leteleelu Lie bie waleeke^{*} tetoo Pitale kalabuse ite menefu neuwoneneke inalilufwalu oofi nale fipwalefoolarife ifwane.

⁵ Tefe Pita ame kalabuse itei lameli kworoofame lufwa regi regi ifamene. Mwa. Utetu utetu Gotelu inalilufwa Pitale aikopi leforife Gotele na woponefoolane.

Gotelu ensele Pitale kalabuse itefu neunelee

^{*} 11:16 11:16 Ap 1:5. ^{*} 12:1 12:1 Kin Herote Agripa 1 nanoo Herotelu nambue, nanoo ame kinefe leleeke ameele tetoo Maria Jiselele lupolelee (Lu 1:5). Te Herot Agripa nanoo Kin Agripalu yari (Ap 25:12-26:32). ^{*} 12:2 12:2 Jonelu yafee Jemsele Mk 3:17. ^{*} 12:4 12:4 Gote Israelele Oolooome Leteleelu Lie bie waleeke Mk 14:2.

⁶ Te Kin Herote Pitale nale fipwafoolarilu lie kwotue lerife lelali, te nembue krie eesalufe Pita lulali, kworoofame lufwa are moporite moporite regi lefoolanei, tetoo seinetu amee are gugurelufi fupwafuone. Te telu itele regi lefoolananelu lufwa amblenile regi lefoomene

⁷ Mwa. Gotelu ensele Pitalu bwagei punepolefoleeke, te takilu metie kalabuse ite guei ianalealee. Te Gotelu ensele Pitale kelaforife babrilufi beleleeke te kelafoolali eese nafoolalee, "Afeteli furale! Afeteli furale!" Eese nafoolalime, tetoo seine amee gugurelufu tupwapofuone.

⁸ Te Gotelu ensele nafolee, "Oonanoo leeloole kuli leeloole mei sinapola!" Te Pita eese leteleeke, te boe Gotelu ensele nafolee, "Bebeti leeloole wamolulule sineluke tetoo menane nifewo."

⁹ Te ekeni guele grialaleeke te Gotelu enselele nifetewalee. Mwa. Pita, Gotelu enseletu weife kalabuse itele grialeneke walanelufe, glei rame leli, tefe Pita rarauetu atukwe pai lelaie nelee.

¹⁰ Te weife waneke te kworoofame lufwa afwee guele regi lelaleelule boorelefooneke te boe temwifule boorelefooneke, te fee ambleni ainetu lenelufi kuruwolene. Kuru woleneke, ekeni ambleni nalime oorapoleeke lalali, tetoo weife mwamole afweeme walanei te esulu Gotelu ensele amoifepolee.

¹¹ Te boe Pita menengu amwi faleleeke tetoo nelee, "Nembue mene wolu rame lie, Gote nalilu enselele nafoleeke rielee, tetoo nali menane Herotelu amefule tukwe, te Judane glelu glelu yesou mareteku wolu menengu leteneke menane leteworife lelanelu amefule tukwe neunawolee."

¹² Pita eetegenife rame leleeke Jonelu yefee Marialu iteile walee. Te Jonelu bilu bofoo Make. Inalilufwa motukwe ekeni itei lukuleneke lalanei te Gotele na woponefoolane.

¹³ Te Pita amblenei go go natelee. Te amee amee alaleelu auteli ramulu bofoo, bilu Roda nafoonelu fieleeke, te amblenile ooraporife walee.

¹⁴ Mwa. Roda Pitalu ragoole fiefoleeke, te metie paie paie aleeke, amblenile glei oorapolee, kame grialaleeke pipinafwaleeke te inalilufwale natelee, "Pita wolu rieleeke, eke amblenei yetemelalee."

¹⁵ Ekepane inalilufwa nafoone, "Oonekoe mumu alalu pai, eke glei Pita." Mwa. Ekeni auteli metie sameme natelalee, "Mene glei kosefe nelaie. Marenafe nemoolaie." Te nene, "Ensele Pitale regi lefoolaleealeelu pai a!"

¹⁶ Mwa. Pita ame sameme amblenei teime go go natelalee. Te fimelufe lufwa amblenile ooraponeke te Pitale fetanelufe tefe metie betige lepoone.

¹⁷ Te Pita tupanele amee natu pepelerife natelee. Te pepeleneke lalanei, glelu amee Gote lefoleeke kalabuse itele grialaleelu nale amwime alipotelee. Te Pita mei eese nelee, "Jemsele, te apanele eetegenife natebu." Te Pita Marialu itele grialaleeke, te bofoofile walee.

¹⁸ Te kwotuekrieime, kworoofame lufwa Pitale fetari preme lenelufe, tefe betige lepooneke, te nali kwaife eese fifieri napoofwane, ake leleeke tialelee e?

¹⁹ Te Herote Pita tialeleelu nale wolu rame leleeke tefe kworoofame lufwale nateleeke Pitale oorafwafuolane. Oorafoomeneke mwa, nanoo glei fetanei. Te itele regi lefoolananelu lufwale fietelee, "Te oone akeke lememoi tetoo Pita tialelee." Fune glei na gliefoonei. Tefe Herote natelee Pitale regi lefoomenelu kworoofame lufwale ifwateneke nembueme teieteneke troonalerife nelee. Te Herote Judiafu Sisariaile tiraferaleeke tetoo teime lamemelee.

Herote tafilaleelu

²⁰ Te ekeni krietu Herote Tairefu, Saidonefu inalilufwale metie fame kaisekli letemelee. Tefe ekepane wokoo soulufu inalilufwale namunetenelu lufwa mareteku sagoo leneke te Sisariaile rineke Herotele yefetane. Herote fori yesou eetei peenenanelu wokoole ifelate-laleelu lufwa. Te Herotele yefetarife rine, bie Blastuse Herotelu guele ifelafoolaleealeelu lufwale wofetabile na ifeneneke te nali we naterife, tetoo waneke Herotele wofetane. Te Herotele keemakee leterife fiefoone tetoo nali fame leteleelu nale sere lerife te boe fori yesou peene peene amee alarife.

²¹ Te Herote, lie bofoole namunefoleelutu, kinelu rani leeloole sinapoleeke, te kine nali lalaleealeelu reeafai lafieleeke tetoo ekepanele na ifenatemelee.

²² Te inalilufwa kinele una lefooneke te nene, "Ekeni ragoockoe bofoo gotelu ragoofu, glei lufwalu ragoofu. Mwa."

²³ Tesulu Gotelu ensele rieleeke Herotele tiefolee. Nali glei eese neli, Gote glei mene keme leli, tefe lisi reele fofwafuolaneke te tafilalee.

²⁴ Tetoo Gotelu nale metie sameme wokoo wokoo inalinilufwale alipoofwatelane teetoo inalinilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu ameele peenalerimeme lelalee.*

²⁵ Te Barnabase Soletu weife bwalee nifwaterilu amee ameele pookanaleneke,* te boe Antiokkeile wane. Te Jonele mei weife ifwane, bofoo bilu Make.

Pole Jiseselu nale inengu motukwe alipotelee

13

(Aposele 13:1—21:14)

Wolilu Fifri Barnabasele weife Solele tukwe namunetelee

¹ Te Gotelu inalinilufwa Siria provinsefu Antiokkefu telu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa, te ramelu lufwa telu Jiseselu nale inalinilufwale fetou natelanelu nanoo mei lalane. Barnabase, Simeone bilu bofoo Nigere,* te Lusius Sairinifu lufwa, Manaine Herot Antipasele kafee lefoolaleelu lufwa, te Sole mare lalane.

² Te ekepane lufwa fori yesoule ambopooneke Gotele reeyemee lefoolanei, tetoo Wolilu Fifri natelee, "Oone nembuememe Barnabase weife Soletu namunetemoke menanoo amei teponuwobu, tetoo nia natielu amee ameele lelarife."

³ Tefe tupane fori yesoule ambopooneke, Gotele na woponefooneke, tetoo nanoole weife amee mwai fatieteneke, te nateneke wane.

Pole nembouefe fwainaleteleelu

(Aposele 13:4—14:28)

Barnabase Soletu Saiprusele Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipoterife wane

⁴ Te Wolilu Fifri Barnabasele weife Solele tukwe nateleeke wane. Te weife Selusiaile waneke, te brai soulufi peepeeneneke, te Saipruse wokoo tupulufile ifwatelee.

⁵ Te Salamisai kuruwoleneke, Gotelu na Judanelu alina iteme inalinilufwale alipoofwatemele. Te Jon Make mei nifetewateleeke, tetoo aikopi letemelee.

⁶ Te nanoo Saipruse wokoo tupulume wolemenekeme, te Pafose wokoo soulufi kuru-lene. Te asulu lufwa* bofoo Judafu Pafosei lalali fetane, Barjise† nafoone. Nalimeme kose kose ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa.

⁷ Ekeni lufwa Saiprusefu gavana Sergius Pauluse mare lalananelu lufwa. Sergius Pauluse wolilu rame ramelu lafoolaleelu lufwa. Nali Gotelu nale fierife Barnabasele Solele tukwe rierife natelee.

⁸ Te asulu tefoo lufwa Elimase (nalilu bilu yewilu Grike natu eetie eese nafoone, te amee te amee asulufe yefee lelelu lufwa) nanoo Barnabasele weife Solele tukwe nanoolu amee ameele bibinatelalee. Nanoo kose gavana Jisesele menengoi ifelalabe nelee.

⁹ Te Sole, bilu bofoo Pole, Wolilu Fifri seenalefolee, Elimasele oo teime teime lefoolali, te nafolee,

¹⁰ "Oonekoe Sebore lufwalu ari, te wolilu ameele mareteku oorerei letelalu alulu lufwa. Oone sameme inalinilufwale tukwe nembu nembulu yesoufe kose kosefe natelalu, tetoo wolilu afweele tukwe teietelalualu. Oone Gotelu wolilu ameele kose amburenueluke, boe fwagilu ameele lebile mani. Mwa.

¹¹ Bie fie, nembue Paielu oonane teieworife lelalee, tetoo oonanoo oo footepooneke, oone glei afeteli liele fetale." Pole eese nelee, tesulu maseboo atukwe kapruneteriefolee Elimaselu oole footepoforime lelee, tefe mumu alali tetoo lufwa bofoo aikopi leforife oorafwatelalee amei beleneke afweeme ifwarife.

¹² Te gavana ekeni ameele fetaleefe, nanoo Jisesele menengoi ifelalarilu lufwafe lelee. Te Pole Barnabasetu Paielulu nale alipoolanelule fietelee nanoole menengu ti nafolee.

Pole weife Barnabasetu Pisidia distrikefu wokoo soulu Antiokkei kuruwolene

¹³ Te Pole wari ifatelaleelu* lufwa mare, Pafosefu brai soulu neunateleeke, te Perga wokoo soulu Pamfilia distrikei lalaleelufile ifwatelee. Te ekeise Jon Make* grialateleeke, te Jerusalemeele walee.

¹⁴ Te Pergafu Pole weife Barnabasetu kuitu lemeneke te Pisidia distrikefu Antiokkei‡ kuruwolene. Te Yenalerilu Lietu Judanelu alina iteile wopreipooneke, oolapruelene.

* 12:24 12:24 Ap 6:7; 13:49; 19:20. * 12:25 12:25 weife bwalee nifwaterilu amee ameele pookanaleneke Ap 11:27-30.

* 13:1 13:1 Eetegeni bilu Nigere yewilu eese lelee, "umungilu," tefe telu rame tefoo lufwa menengu eese lene, Simeone nali Afrika fu lufwa pai. * 13:6 13:6 asulu lufwa Ap 8:9-11, 18-24. † 13:6 13:6 Barjise Hibri natu eetegeni bilu yewilu "Josualu lefoo," te Grike natu "Jiseselu lefoo." (Ekeni krietu motukwe Judafu lufwa eetegeni bilu "Jise" lene.)

* 13:13 13:13 Ap 12:25. * 13:13 13:13 Ap 15:38. ‡ 13:14 13:14 Pisidia distrikefu Antiokkei Wokoo soulu are mwamole bilutu rupwanene "Antioke." Bofoo Siriafu Antioke (Ap 13:1).

¹⁵ Te Moseselu Na Kaisekli te Gotelu Ragoofu Nale Alipoolanelu bukefu nale fetafwalali nafwateleke, te Judanelu alina itefu paie paielu lufwa, lufwa bofoole nafooneke Polele tukwe Barnabasele tukwe oonaterife nafoone, "Apame, oone na bofoo kuli reeneletelamoi nembue alipobu."

¹⁶ Te Pole furaleleeke, amee natu nateleeeke, pepelelanei natele, "Oone Israelefu pane, oone Gotele reeyemee lefoolamwamololu rawie inalilufwatu, bie oone menanoo nale fieoolabu."

¹⁷ Menanoo Israelelu Gote menanoo fetalile molukwe namunetelee nalilu inalilufwafe lerife. Te Isipei amenei, Gote aikopi leteleefe inalilufwa ari lemenei ka fulu atukwe lelame. Tetoo Gote nalilu soulu kaiseklilutu Israele inalilufwale Isipefu neunateleeeke, te wane.

¹⁸ Te pepelu inengoi oolamenei tetoo yare ameele 40 letele, ekenitu glelu glelu ameele amenei te Gote glei tupu na natemelee, mwa.

¹⁹ Te Gote Israelefu lufwale kaiseklilule faneteleeke, te Kenane inengoi inalilufwa lalanelu weelu tialoo mwamole lenelule kila letene, tetoo Israelele inengu fanetelee.

²⁰ Ekenitu mareteku kurulenulu yare ameele 450 letele. Tetoo Gote lufwale namunetelee ipoelu lufwafe leneke, Israelele ifelatelarife. Ekeni ipoelu lufwalu amei lafwalaneime Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Samuelelu krietume yelene.

²¹ Eetegeni lietu Israelefu inalilufwa lufwa bofoole kinefe fiefoone ifelatelarife. Te Gote Solele namunefolee kinefe leteleke, ifelatelarife. Sole Kiselu lefoo, Benjaminelu^S weelufu, te yare ameele lamelelu 40 lefolee.

²² Gote glei Kin Solele kinefe lafwalarife i nafolee, mwa. Nanookoe Devitele wolu namunefolee kinefe laterife. Gote Devitelufe inalilufwale natele, *'Mene Jesilu lefoo, Devitele wolu fetaie,* nanoo menanoo menengoi laoolalelu lufwa.* Yesou mareteku mene laterife nafwielule nanoo nemboue mareteku letebe.'*

²³ Gote wolume nasi letele, Devitelu nambuanelufu ari weenalelanulu bofoo ame Israelele rieleeke, Israele eetei paie naporilu lufwa, Jiseselufe nelee.

²⁴ Jisele nalilu amee ameele ame pulefori preme lelali, tetoo Jone Israelefu inalilufwale nalilu fwagilu ameele mareteku mufenueteneke, te meleli pienueri nale alipotemelee.

²⁵ Jone nalilu amee ameele pookanalerife lelaleelu lie wolu roboi lefoolali, tetoo nelee, 'Oone menengu ake leoolamo, meneboe ine? Mene glei eke oolefoolamololu lufwa. Mwa. Te bie filabu, nanoo rierife lelaleelu liekoe wolu roboi lelee, mene glei wolilu lufwa tetoo nanoolu kuli leeloofu priemoole klinepofofe. Mwa.'

²⁶ Apame, oone Abrahamelufi weeneterieleelufu silu, rawie inalilufwatu Gotele reeyemee lefoolamwamololu, bie fiewobu. Jisele inalilufwale eetei paie naporife lelaleelu nale eetegenife Gote wolu menafe Jisesele nafoleeke rielee.

²⁷ Te Jerusaleme fu inalilufwa, nambulelanulu lufwatu mare glei rame lefoone, eetetie Jisele Gote nali namunefoleelu lufwa. Marena, Judanelu alina itei Yenalerilu Liei maretekume telu lufwa Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa pilenulu nale alipotemelee, eetegenife glei amwi menengu lene. Mwa. Tefe Jisesele tiefooneke tafilarife nenelu lie eetetie bebriefu na wolu bolelulu lelee.

²⁸ Jisele fwagilu amee glei leleeke fetane, mwa. Kame yemereti Pailatele noopoo nafoomene tetoo tiefooleeke tafilarife.

²⁹ Bebriefe lufwa Jisesele ame leforife lelanelu nale mareteku nanoo wolu leteneke, te ka mwafule faleneke ti menei wofatine.

³⁰ Mwa. Gote ti menefule boe kelafoleeke, oofuli lelee.

³¹ Te tupane Galilifu Jerusalemeile mare peepee ifenenelu^{*} nalife fete fete amenei^{*} krie soo letele. Nanoo nalilu ootu fetanelu naleme Judafu inalilufwale alipotelane.

³² Mene nembue oonane na ulu wolilule namoolane, Gote menanoo fetalianele amwi nasi letele,

³³ eetete nembue Gote wolu Jisesele ti menefule kelafolee, tetoo menafe, ekeni fetalianelufu arile, fetou nelee ekeni nasi leleelu wolu bolelulu lelee. Ekeni nafe neleelu na, Saue Buke 2 fi nelelu, eetetie eese nelee,

'Oone menanoo Kapore Ari, nembue mene oonanoo Aiefe lie.'*

³⁴ Gote Jisele tafilaleelule ti menefule kelafoleeke, tefe boe glei tafilaleeke, ti menei sekura lebe, mwa. Gote nelee, *'Mene ame oonane amwi lemwieke, tetoo oonane aikopi wolilule nifwamorife lelaie,* eke Devitele nasi lefwielu atukwe.*'*

³⁵ Te Saue bukei bofoo na kalu lalaleelu eese nelee,

^S 13:21 13:21 **Benjamin** Nanoo Jekopelu tialoo tialoolufu lefoo, yefee Resele, yafee Josepe. ^{*} 13:22 13:22 Sng 89:2.

^{*} 13:22 13:22 1 Sml 13:14. ^{*} 13:31 13:31 Mk 10:33. ^{*} 13:31 13:31 Ap 1:3. ^{*} 13:33 13:33 Sng 2:7. ^{*} 13:34

13:34 aikopi wolilule nifwamorife lelaie Ap 13:23. ^{*} 13:34 13:34 Ais 55:3.

'Oonanoo Wolilu Lufwalu ree tupulule glei oolome lefoluke, teime ti menei sekura lefobe. Mwa.'[✧]

³⁶ Mena rame lene, Devite ame eetegeni inengoi lameli, nanoo Gotelu menenguleme nifefoomelee. Sabei tafilaleeke, tetoo fetalianelu ti menei fatineke, sekura lelee.

³⁷ Mwa. Ekeni lufwa Gote ti menefule kelafoleelu nanoolu ree tupulu glei sekura lefolee. ³⁸ Tefe apane, mene oonane na lebati na alipomoolanelu tetoo oone rame letewarife, eetegeni jisele rieleeleluko, oonanoo fwagilu ameele wogrinatemorife rielee.

³⁹ Moseselu Na Kaisekli oonanoo fwagilu ameele glei wogrinatemolee. Mwa. Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa, jisele nanoolu fwagilu ameele mareteku wogrinatelaaleealee, tetoo lie platefu inalilufwa natelaleealee.

⁴⁰ Tefe oone amwi tootookoo lelaba, bebriefe Gotelu ragoofu nale alipomenelu lufwa nenelu na kose ekeni oonane kurulemobile. Nanoo eese nene,

⁴¹ 'Oone eeneri na nelamwamolu inalilufwa, oone oofwanepoolabu, ame betige lemoke, nembuari lebule. Mene ame oonanoofi fime bofoo oo tefoo yesoule lemofe, eetegenife lufwa bofoo namoli mei, glei marena nebule mwa.'[✧]

⁴² Te weife Barnabasetu Judanelu alina ite menefu warife lelanei, tetoo inalilufwa mareteku natene, "Boe mwafu Yenalerilu Lietu oone weifeme boe rimoke, tetoo menane ekeni yesou nafe boe yenebu."

⁴³ Te inalilufwa Judanelu alina itele grialeneke, te Judafu inalilufwa, te Gotele reeyemee lefoolamwamolu rawie inalilufwatu motukweme Polele tukwe, Barnabasetu tukwe nifetewatene. Te Pole weife Barnabasetu inalilufwale nale fanetewatelane, tetoo Gotelu menenguleme nifelanei, nanoolu keemakeefime lafwalabile.

⁴⁴ Te bofoo Yenalerilu Lietu ekeni wokoo soulufu inalilufwa motukwe ririaneke, Judanelu alina itei lukuleneke, te Pole weife Barnabasetu Paielu Jiseselu nale natemenei fietemene.

⁴⁵ Mwa. Judafu ipoelu lufwa inalilufwale motukwe lukuleneke fetatenelufe te nanoolu tupu letelane. Tefe Polelu nale futeni lefoolanei, eeneri nale nafoolane.

⁴⁶ Mwa. Pole weife Barnabasetu glei ragoo glietenei, "Gote menafe napolee Judane oonane molukwe Gotelu na Jiseselufe neleelule alipomoone. Mwa. Oone wolu ulabee nemo. Oone nemolufe, mene eetegeni same lafwalarilu oofulilule glei falerife mare namoolabile. Bie fiebu! Nembue mene rawie inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotelabile.

⁴⁷ Paielu wolu menafe napolee,

'Mene oonane naoolaeluko oone rawie inalilufwale menanoo nafe nate. Oonekoe i rinelali taki nanelaleelu atukwe leluke, tetoo oone ame eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukwe lapruiefwalanelu inalilufwale nafwate nianooofi paie napobile.'[✧]

⁴⁸ Te rawie inalilufwa ekeni nale fiemeneke, te ekeni na melee petilu atukwe menengoi sunaleteleefe tefe menengu metie mutukwe letelanei, te nene, "Gotelu na Jiseselufe neleelu wolilu feti lelee." Te rawie inalilufwalufule Gote namuneteleeluleme, same lafwalarilu oofulilule ifelalabile, eke Jiselele menengoi ifelalarilu panefe lenelu.

⁴⁹ Te ekeni krietu Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu te wokoo te wokooome wari afwalanei Gotelu na Jiseselufe neleelule alipoofwatelane.[✧]

⁵⁰ Mwa. Judane Antiokefu paie tefoo rawie inali Gotele reeyemee afoolanelule tukwe, te paie paielu lufwalu menengule tukwe tuteli letene. Tefe fame natu sugurune sugurune ifatene Polele weife Barnabasetu tukwe, te noopoo natemeneime, tetoo ekeni distrikele grialeneke wane.

⁵¹ Tefe weife inengu asalu[✧] nalilu kulifule pupunateneneke,* te wokoo soulu Aikoniamelile wane.

⁵² Antiokefu Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa paie paie apoolane te mei Wolilu Fifri seenaletelaleefe.

14

Pole Barnabasetu weife Aikoniamelile nale alipotemene

¹ Te Pole weife Barnabasetu Aikoniamelile wolume Antiokei amenelu amee amee atukweme Judanelu alina itele waneke Jiseselu nale anwime alipotemene. Tefe Judanelu, Grikelu inalilufwa Jiselele menengoi ifelalarife lelanelu ameele metie peenaletelalee.

✧ 13:35 13:35 Sng 16:10. ✧ 13:41 13:41 Hab 1:5. ✧ 13:47 13:47 Ais 49:6. ✧ 13:49 13:49 Ap 6:7; 12:24; 19:20.

✧ 13:51 13:51 Mk 6:11. * 13:51 13:51 inengu asalu nalilu kulifule pupunateneneke Weife eese lenelu, tetoo eke pane Judanele Gotele koonu mufelefoonelufe, tefe nanoo ame Gotelu nafi yenalepobile fetou naterife.

² Mwa. Judane telu, Jiseselu nale menengoi ifelalari preme lenelu, rawie inalilufwalu menengule atukwe tuteli letene, tefe inalilufwa telu Polele, Barnabasele weife Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale neeneekeke fame letene.

³ Mwa. Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwalu ameelu motukwe lelee tefe Poletu Barnabasetu teime lamenei krie soo leteele. Tetoo weife glei ree pritetene Paielulu keemakee nale alipotetife, mwa. Gote nali Polelu Barnabasetu ametu brege brege letemenelufe tefe inalilufwale eesalule fetou natelarife natelee, ekeni na aposele Jiseselufe alipoolanelu nanoo marena nale alipoolane.

⁴ Aikoniamefu inalilufwa nali kwaife wolu fime fime anelu, te telutu tekaleleeke Judanelu porite gulunalenei, te telutu tekaleleeke aposelelu porite gulunalene.

⁵ Te rawie inalilufwatu, Judanetu, te nalilu nambulelanelu lufwatu, maretekume lukuleneke neenee kukwapoone, tetoo aposelele titu puketenene troonalerife.

⁶ Mwa. Poletu Barnabasetu ekeni amee leterife lelanelu nale finelufe, te esulu Likoniam distriki lainelu wokoo soulu are, Listratu Derbetu te ekeni wokoo sosoulu bwagei lafwanelu wokooome brunetewane.

⁷ Te ekeni wokey Jiseselu na ulu wolilule weife teime alipotemene.

Listrai Derbei nale alipotemene

⁸ Te Listrai lufwa bofoo kuli troonalefoonelu lafieleeke lamelee. Te yefee eesalu reetume lupoleleefe, tefe kame wariari preme alaleealee.

⁹ Ekeni lufwa Polele Jiseselu nale alipoolaleelule fiefoomelee. Te Pole ekeni lufwale oo teime lefoomeleeke, te oo porite fetaleelu, ekeni lufwalu menengoi nelee, Jiseselume menane ame amwi lewobe.

¹⁰ Tefe Pole ekeni lufwale ragoo iteritu nafolee, "Sei, oone furalerule teme." Te ekeni lufwa fieleefe, esulu gugutepoleekee te temeleeke wari ale.

¹¹ Te inalilufwa motukwe Polele ekeni lufwale eese lefolelelule fetaneke, tetoo mareteku Likoniamelu natu ragoo iteritu eese nene, "Fetabu! Te gote wolu lufwafe leneke menanoofile titirinene."

¹² Te ekepane Barnabasele nafoone, nanoo paielu gote Suse pai. Te Polele Hermese nafoone. Nanoo eese nenelu, Hermese gotanelu na alierilu, te Pole Hermese keme na mare nelaleealeelu lufwa, tefe Polele Hermese nafoone.

¹³ Te gote Suselu ite wokoo soulu ambolu porite teme lalee. Te Suselu prise rieleeke, bulmakau kabinele telutu leleeke, te rani yesou wolu gooroonepoonelutu geeneri lete-wafoonelu ambleneile iferieteele. Suselu prisetu inalilufwa wolu lukulenelule mareteku Polele tukwe Barnabasele tukwe nalilu gotele atelanelu amee atukwe leterife.

¹⁴ Mwa. Aposele Poletu Barnabasetu weife ekeni yesoule tukwe leterife lelanelu nale fineke, te metie betige leneke, nalilu leeloole brinane ateneke, te weife inalilufwalume pipinapoofwanei ragoo iteritu eese nafwatene,

¹⁵ "Oone pane, oone menane kose ekeni bilutu nebule mani, mwa. Mene weifekoe glei gote, menekoe oone atukwe lenelu lufwa. Mene weife oonanoofile rinelukoe oonane na ulu wolilule namorife rine. Eete oone ekeni yesou oofululu preme lenelule letelamolulume amelee grialetemoke, te marena nalame nifelabu. Gote mwamole nalimaku same lalaleealeelu Gote, tefe mene nalilu nale namorife rine. Ekeni Gote eetegeni inengule, inalilufwale, bolele, inengoi serinapoolananelu yesoule brege leteleelu Gote.

¹⁶ Marena! Gebriefe ambuanelu lietu, Gote oone rawie inalilufwale ooolome lemoleekee tetoo glelu glelu gotelu bilu mwai letelamwamo.

¹⁷ Mwa. Gote inalilufwale glei amoireteleealee. Mwa. Nanoo utetu utetu oonane wolilu ameeme lemoolaleealee. Nanoo oonane aroole fanemoleealee, te fori yesou inengufule melee frialetelali tetoo amwi serinapoolanane. Oonane fori yesou motukweme nifwamoolaleealee, tetoo oonanoo menengu mutukwe lemoolane paie paie apomoolanane."

¹⁸ Weife ekeni nale ange natemenei, mwa, nanoo mwate mwatetume ekeni bulmakaule puketenene, ifi tupuarife lenelu, mwa, glei lene.

Listrai Polele titu peperee nene

¹⁹ Te krie soo leteeleke tetoo Judane telu wokoo Antiokefu, Aikoniamefu Listraile rine. Te nanoo Listratu inalilufwalu menengule tuteli letenelufe, tefe Polele titu peperee neneke, oorife leleeke inengoi yeferalelee. Te nanoo tafilalee pai neneke, te beleneke, glitewaneke, ambolufi wotepoleneke oolamelee.

²⁰ Te ekepane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu Polele fwainalefooneke temepoolane, Pole furaleruleke tupane mare boe wokoo soulume wane. Te bofoo lietu Poletu Barnabasetu Listrale grialeneke weife Derbe wokeyle wane.

Poletu Barnabasetu boe Listrame, Aikoniameme, Antiokeile wane

²¹ Te ekeni wokei weife lapolemenei na ulu wolilule inalilufwale alipotemene. Te inalilufwa motukwe disaipelefe lene. Te weife boe Listrame, Aikoniameme letewanekene, te Antiokei kuruwolene.

²² Te eeteise weife disaipelele na fatietemenei kuli reeneletemenei te natene, “Oone Jiseselu menengoime lalabu. Mena Gotelu ameime lalabile nenei, mena glelu glelu oo nembulule falelabile.”

²³ Te Pole weife Barnabasetu Gotelu inalilufwalufu wokoo mareteku mwamole mwamole wokoofule yefeelu lufwafe lerife namunefwatene. Pole Barnabasetu fori yesoule amboponeke lalanei, Gotele na woponefoonane, te ekepane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule Jiseselu amei tepoletene.

Pole weife Barnabasetu boe Siria provinsefu Antiokeile wane

²⁴ Te Pisidiamene waneke te Pamfiliai kuruwolene.

²⁵ Te wokoo soulu Pergai kuruleneke, te ekeni wokoofu inalilufwale Gotelu nale alipotene. Eese leneke, tetoo weife mwi melee mitilufi lalaleelu Atalia wokoo soulume titirinene.

²⁶ Te Ataliafu brai soulu neunateleeke, boe Siria provinsefu Antiokeile boe wane. Te eetegenifu inalilufwa Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu nali wolome Polele Barnabasele tukwe namunetenelu, Gotelu amei teponunelu, tetoo waneke rawie inalilufwale nalilu amee ameele woletelarife, te nembue wolu pookanalene.*

²⁷ Te weife Antiokei kuruleneke, te Gotelu inalilufwale mareteku luku ifeleteneke, te yesou mareteku Gote nanoolu ameeu leteleelule, te rawie inalilufwa Jisesele wolu menengoi ifelalanelu nale tukwe alipotene.

²⁸ Te Pole weife Barnabasetu teime Antiokefu disaipele mare lamenei wosi soo leteele.

15

Jerusalemei Gotelu inalilufwa lukulene

¹ Te Judiafu lufwa telu Antiokeile rineke, te Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale natelane, “Lufwa bofoo oonanoo ree leeloole ame kreenapomori preme lemoolanei eke Moseselu na neleelu atukwe, eete oone Gotelufi glei paie nebule.”

² Te Pole weife Barnabasetu ekepane lufwa nenelu nale fietenelufe, tefe weife glei asekee na ifenatene, mwa. Tefe Polele, Barnabasele, telu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule tukwe namunetene, tetoo Jerusalemeile waneke, eke nenelu nafe aposelule tukwe, Gotelu inalilufwa yefeelu lufwale tukwe wofetatarife.

³ Tefe Gotelu inalilufwa tupanele fori yesoule, bwaleele nifwateneke te nateneke, wane. Tupane Fonisiamene, Samariamene ekeni distrike arelume lemenei, Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale natelane, rawie inalilufwa mei wolu motukwememe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwafe lenelu nafe. Tefe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa mare eetegeni nale finelufe metie menengu mutukwe lene.

⁴ Te Pole Barnabasetu mare namunetenelu lufwa Jerusalemei kuruwoleneke, te Gotelu inalilufwatu, aposelutu, yefeelu lufwatu paie paietu kakali fri ifeleteneke, te iteile ifwatene. Te Gote nali tupanelu ameeu sere letewateleelu nale tatukweme alipotene.

⁵ Mwa. Te Farisifu telu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu temeponeke te nene, “Rawie lufwa, Jisesele wolu menengoi ifelalanelule, lufwalu ree leeloole kreenapotebi, te mei Moseselu Na Kaisakilule nifelarife natebi.”

⁶ Te ekeni nale amwi sere lerife tefe aposelutu yefeelu lufwatu mare lukulene.

⁷ Nanoo ekeni nafe wolu fune na fune na neneke, tetoo Pita temeleeke natelee, “Apane, oone wolu rame lemo, bebriefe Gote menafe amee ameele lemamoleleeke, te menane namunewoli, tetoo rawiele Jiseselu na wolilule menanoo ragoofule fineke, tetoo Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife.

⁸ Gote inalilufwalu menengule mareteku amwime rame leteleelu, nanoo menafe eesalu fetou neri lelee, rawie inalilufwale Gotelu Wolilu Fifrile fanetelee eete menafe tinepoleelu atukwe.

⁹ Gote menafe alaleeleelu atukweme rawiele mei same eesalu ameeleme ataleelealee. Eete Gote nanoolu fwagilu ameele wogrinetelee, nali Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelufe.

¹⁰ Tefe ooneboe glefe nembue Gotele tuteli ifalamoi, te ekeni Moseselu Na Kaisakilule nifelarife ritalule rawie panelu ambotifi boluatelamo? Bebriefe mei menanoo fetaliane, te mena mei ekeni na kaisakilule glei amwi nifemene. Mwa. Tefe oone kose nanoolu ambotifi eesalu ritalule boluatelabule mani.

* 14:26 14:26 Ap 13:2.

¹¹ Marena mena menengu lene, mena Paielu Jiseselu keemakeefi tetoo eetei paie napoone, te rawie inalilufwale mei sameme letelee."

¹² Te inalilufwa mareteku lalanelu metie pepeleneke, te Barnabase weife Polele tukwe futeni fipwaletelane. Te weife alipoofwatene Gotelu kaiseklilutu te yesou te yesoule bregre bregre rawie inalilufwalu oofi afwatelanelule alipotene.

¹³ Weife na wolu pookanaleke, te Jemse fune natelee, "Apane, menanoo nale fioolabu.

¹⁴ Saimon Pita* oonane wolu namolee Gote rawie inalilufwalufile molukwe rieteleelu tetoo nalilu inalilufwafe lerife namunetelee.

¹⁵ Te Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwalu na mei eetegeni na atukweme lelee. Nanoo eesalu pileri lene,

¹⁶ "Paielu nelee, "Sabei mene boe ame riefte, te ekeni ite Devitelu wolu prinalefoleelule, mene boe ame yesou temolutu tuefe,*

¹⁷ tefe rawie inalilufwa menane ooraolabile, ekepane mareteku nia wolu nianoofe lerife namunetielule."*

¹⁸ Eetegeni na Gote nalilu bebriefeme eetegeni yesou kurulerife neleelu."*

¹⁹ Te nembue menanoo menengukoe eese lewolee, mena kose tupane rawie lufwa Gotele wolu menengoi ifelalanelule, te amee te amee nafe natelabile mani, Jisesele niferilu afwee gigime letebe.

²⁰ Tefe mena kame bie lofoofi pilu leneke, te amee lelarilu nafe natebile. Kose kose gotele luatanelu fori yesoule kose foopoolabile mani, eetegeni amee lenei, eetete nanoo Gotelu oofi fwagilu ameeu lebile. Te kose tuwi amee preme. Te bolele borei krinaletelane troonalelanelule mei, kose foopoolabile mani. Te bole fweelupotu mei kose foopoolabile mani.*

²¹ Mena wolu rame lene bebriefeme pulefooneke, leterieleelu amee, te nembue mei wokoo wokoo mareteku eesalu amee lelane, Moseselu nale alipoolanane Judanelu alina itei, te Yenalerilu Lietu mei sameme alipoolanane."

Tupane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu rawie inalilufwale piletenu na

²² Te aposetu yefeelu lufwatu mare Gotelu inalilufwatume na faleneke, lufwa are nalilufuleme namunetene. Lufwa bofoo Judase nafaone, bofoo bilu Barsabase, te bofoo lufwa Sailase. Weife Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelufuleme nambuletalarilu lufwafe lene. Te nanoole weife nateneke, Polele Barnabasele tukwe Antiokeile walanei nifetewatene.

²³ Lofoo pilenelu genile nanoolu amei tepoleteneke tewanelu, ekeni lofoofi eesalu nale pilene,

"Mene aposete, te mene yefeelu lufwa, mene mare oonanoo apane, mene oonane eetegeni lofoo pileneke oonane riemolee, oone rawie Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu Antiokufu, Siria provinsefu Silisiafu ekei mareteku lafwalamolule. Nemboue feti lie.

²⁴ Mene oonanoo na eesalule fine, menanoofu lufwa telu oonanoofile rineke, nanoolu nale fietemoke, arie glei paie paie atemoi. Tetoo nanoo oonane glelu glelu menengufe na namoonelu, mwa, mene glei eese lerife natene.

²⁵ Mene eetegeni yesou na ulule finelufe, tefe mena menengu mwamole leneke te na falene. Tetoo apanele are namunetene oonanoofile riemorife, apane mena nafietelananelu lufwa are Pole weife Barnabasetu.

²⁶ Nanoo menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu nale aliporife nalife glei menengu leneke ree pritene. Mwa.

²⁷ Tefe mene Judasetu Sailasetu nateneke oonanoofile rine. Tetoo eetegeni nale namorife lelane nalilu ragoofu.

²⁸ Wolilu Fifritu, te mena mei eesalu menengu lene, mena oonane glei bofoo geni ritilule fanemoolanei, mwa. Tefe oone kame eetegeni ameeleme nifelabu.

²⁹ Oone kose kose gotele luatanelu fori yesoule kose foopoomwabule mani. Mwa. Te bole fweelupotu mei kose foopoomwabule mani. Bofoo mei bolele borei krinaletelane troonalelanelule kose foopoomwabule mani. Mwa. Oone tuwi ameele grialetebu. Oone eetegeni fwagilu ameele grialetemoi, tetoo oone metie amwime lalabu.

Na tetie mai."

³⁰ Te Jerusalemefu aposetu Gotelu inalilufwalu yefeelutu tupane lufwa yerifurutu natene, esulu Antiokeile titirinene. Te Antiokai Gotelu inalilufwale luku ifeleteneke, tetoo eetegeni lofoo pilenelule fanetene.

* **15:14 15:14** Ap 15:7-9. * **15:16 15:16** Eetegeni na Gote wolu namunetelelu inalilufwalu yemalarilu nale nelee.

Tupane nalilu inengule grialeneke, te Babiloniai lamenei. Boe nalilu inengoile rineke kame wee napoolanelufe tetoo Gote nalife namunetelelu inalilufwale amwi amwi letelee boe kaisekli lerife. * **15:17 15:17** Amo 9:11-12. * **15:18**

15:18 Ais 45:21. * **15:20 15:20** Wkp 3:17.

³¹ Inalilufwa lofoo pilu wolu fetaneke, te paie paie afoone eetegeni nale nanoolu menengu mutukwe letene.

³² Sailasetu Judasetu nanoo weife Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwa. Tefe weife Gotelu inalilufwale na wolilule finaletene, tetoo eetegeni natu menengule melelee atukwe sunaletene.

³³⁻³⁴ Teime Antiokei weife krie soo leneke, te Gotelu inalilufwa tupanele keemakeetu kapoonetelaneke, te nateneke, te boe Jerusalemefu Gotelu inalilufwalufile wane.[†]

³⁵ Te Pole weife Barnabasetu Antiokei lamene. Tetoo nanoo weife lufwa motukwe mare inalilufwale Gotelu nale fetou natemene, Paielulu na ulu wolilule alipotemene.

Pole arelufe fwainaleteleelu

(Aposele 15:36—18:22)

Poletu Barnabasetu fune na fune na nene

³⁶ Te lapolelaneke, tetoo Pole Barnabasele nafonee, “Sei, mena weife bie waneke, boe te wokoo te wokoofo Gotelu inalilufwale mareteku fetafwatebile. Ute bebriefe mena weife Gotelu nale alipoofwatanelule. Mena weife rame leterife, Jisesele nembuame menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale lenelu nemboueme pe lalane?”

³⁷ Te Barnabase Jonele mare ifwarife nelee. Nanoolu bilu bofoo Make nafonee.

³⁸ Te Pole nelee, “Ekeni lufwakoe bebriefe menane weife wolu Pamfilia distrikei ulabee nelelu, Gotelu amee ameele letewarife. Tefe mene nembue weife glei ifwabile. Mwa.”

³⁹ Te Jon Makele ifwarife weife fune na fune na nene. Tefe weife fime fime ane. Mwa. Barnabase Makele ifwalee. Te weife brai soulufi peepeeneneke, te mwi melel lalalelu wokoo tupulu Saipruseile ifwatelee.

⁴⁰ Te Pole mei Sailasele neunelee. Te weife warife lelanei te Antiokefu Jiseselu disaipele nanoo weife natene, “Paielulu keemakee oonane ifelamoolabee.”

⁴¹ Te weife Gotelu inalilufwale Jiseselu nale menengoi ekeni Siria provinsefule tukwe Silisiafule tukwe melelee atukwe sunaletene.

16

Timoti Polele weife Sailasele tukwe nifetelee

¹ Te Pole waleeke, Derbe wokei wosekaleleeke, te Listraile mei walee. Te ekeni wokei Jiseselu disaipele lamelee, nanoolu bilu Timoti nafonee. Nanoolu yefeeke Judafu inali. Ekeni inali Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu. Te yari fime Grikefu lufwa.

² Listrafu Aikoniamefu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa Timotile nafonee, Timoti wolilu amee tefoo lufwa.

³ Pole Timotile weife ifwari menengu lefolee, tefe nafonee, te ree leeloole teka lefolee.[☆] Nanookoe Judafu panele menengu letee, ekeni wokoo soulu porite lafwalanelule, tefe Timotile eese lefolee. Judane wolu rame lefoone, nanoolu yari fime Grikefu lufwa, te eetegeni amee tupane glei alanane.

⁴ Te wanelu, wokoo wokoo letewalane alipoofwatelane ute wolume aposetulu yefeelu lufwatu Jerusalemi sere lenelu nale Jiseselufe lenelule nafwatene. Te natene, “Oone eetegeni naleme nifetalabu.”[☆]

⁵ Tefe Gotelu inalilufwalu menengule mareteku kuli reeneletemenei, ameelu metie te krie te krie peenalerime lalalee.

⁶ Te Wolilu Fifri Esia provinseme na alipoofwaterife ble natelee, tefe Pole, Sailase, Timoti Frigia distrikeme Galesia distrikeme afwane.

⁷ Te Misia distrike guelume wolu waneke, Bitinia provinsele warife lenelu, mwa, ekei Jiseselu Fifri ble natelee.

⁸ Tefe kame Misia distrikele amoitefooneke, te titirinene wokoo soulu Troasei kuruwo-lene, melee soulufi lalalelu.

⁹ Te ekeni krietu Pole rarauetu atukwe, tetoo lufwa bofoole fetalee Masedonia provinsei temelali, te Polele fieri nafonee, “Oone bie menanoofile rie, Masedonia provinsele rieluke, tetoo menane aikopi lepo.”

¹⁰ Pole eetegeni yesoule fetalee, te esulu mena^{*} Masedoniaile wari afweele oorafonee. Menate rame lene, Gote nali menafe napolee, ekepanele na ulu wolilule alipoterife.

Lidia Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu na

[†] 15:33-34 15:33-34 Ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, bofoo na mei lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, 34 Mwa. Sailase boe menengu lelee, nemboue mene teime lalafe. [☆] 16:3 16:3 ree leeloole teka lefolee Oon

17:9-14. [☆] 16:4 16:4 Ap 15:29. ^{*} 16:10 16:10 Luke eetegeni Aposele Lenelu Nale pilelee. Nanoo eetegeni kalufi molukwe eese nelee, “mena” tefe wolu mena rame lene, nembueme Luke nali Poletu, Sailasetu, Timotile mare ifwane.

¹¹ Troasefu brai soulufi peepeeneneke, Samotrese wokoo tupulume ifwapoleeke, te bofoo lietu Neapoliseile ifwapolee.

¹² Ekeni mwi melee mitilufi lalaleelu wokoo soulule grialeneke, afweeme peepeeneneke te Filipai kuruwolene. Bebriefe Rome rineke eetei wokoofoe lemenelu, te Masedonia distrikefu† eneni wokoo Filipai nembouefe letelaleelu. Te mena teime eneni wokoo soulufi krie soo lene.

¹³ Yenalerilu Lietu eneni wokoo soulule geeneri letewanelu amblenime kuruwolene, te melee mitilufi wane. Mena menengu eese lene, eetegeni melee bwagei na woponefoolananelu tekoo pai lalalee nene. Te eneni mele inali telu lukulelanei fetatenelufe, te ifelaprueteneke na ifenatemene.

¹⁴ Ekenifu Taiatairafu inali bofoo bilu Lidia nafoone, nanookoe leeloo lubulule bwaleefile letelalealee. Lidia rawie inali, te mei Gotele reeyemee afoolalealeelu. Te Gote Lidialu menengule falefolee, Pole alipotemeleelu nale futeni mwamole lefolee.

¹⁵ Tefe Lidia nalilu itefu panele tukwe maretekume mele pienune, te Lidia natelee, "Oone menane menengu eese leoomoi, 'nanoo wolu Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu inalife lelee' nemoi, te oone bie menanoo iteile riebu." Eese neleefe, tetoo mena nanoolu nale fiefooneke nifene.

¹⁶ Te bofoo krietu mene eetei lukuleneke Gotele na woponefoolananelu tekoile walanei, te afoi auteli ramulu amee amee alaleealeelule fetane. Ekeni auteli ramulu naifofu seenalefoleeke ifalali, tetoo gleru gleru yesou sabai sekalerife lelaleelule alipotelalealee, tetoo bwalee falefoonane. Eetegeni eneni auteli ramulu nalife nambulefoolananelu lufwa bwalee soulule falelanane.

¹⁷ Mena Polane mare walanei eetegeni auteli ramulu nifetapoolali eesalu nale upe upe afwalalee, "Tupane lufwa nanookoe Paie Tefoo Gotelu* amee amee lufwa alane. Te nanoo oonane afwee bofoole eetei paie naporife namoolanane."

¹⁸ Te te krie te krie eneni auteli ramulu nifetatelali eetegeni naleme nafwalalealee. Pole eetegeni nale upe upe ameleefe futeni sookootu lefoomeleefe, te aikoomwi leleeke eneni auteli ramulule fetalali, te eneni naifofule nafolee, "Mene nembue oonane Jises Kraiselu bilutu naoolaie, oone nembueme eneni auteli ramulule grialerule wa." Esulu eneni naifofu grialerulee walee.

Polele weife Sailasetu kalabuse itei sinatene

¹⁹ Te eneni auteli ramulule nambulefoolananelu lufwa eetegeni ameele fetanelufe, mwa, bwalee falerilu afwee gigime letelalee. Tefe Polele weife Sailasele tukwe bebeneneke wokoofu nambuletanelu lufwalu ameile glitewapoone eke sakenee lanelu tekoile.

²⁰ Te ekepane nambuletanelu lufwa ifwateneke nale fipwaletanelu amei sinateneke, te natene, "Tupane lufwa nanookoe Judane, weife menanoo wokoofu inalilufwalu menengule tietelanei, menengu ti napotelane.

²¹ Nanoo weife eetefu inalilufwalu menengule iretelane eke fwagilu amee mena Romefu inalilufwa glei alanelule."

²² Mwa. Te eke lukulenelu inalilufwa mei Polele Sailasele tukwe kame yemereti na ifenatene. Te tupane nale fipwaletanelu lufwa nanoo lufwa bofoole leeloo liganueteeneke, te kafune botukolitu bubuaporife natene.

²³ Te nanoole weife metie koono babi kukunapooneke, te kalabuse itei sinatene. Te kalabuse itele regi lefoolalealeelu lufwale neeneekeke fame lefoolanei, nafoone, "Oone amwime feti regi letela."

²⁴ Te nali eetegeni nale fieleefe, mwa, nanoole weife menefu gueileme ifwatele. Te kulile ka meneeme sinapoteleke, te seinetu krinaletelee.

²⁵ Te krie babi lelali, Pole, Sailasetu weife Gotele na woponefoomenei, te sauetume ifamenei kalabuse itei lalanelu mei fietemene.

²⁶ Esulu alineri selimeme afoolali, te eneni ite reenelalee ka maretekume kulukunapooneke te amblenitume munapoofwane. Te ekepane kalabuse itei lalanelu kuliameele seinetu bulupoofwatanenu geni maretekume tupwapoofwatene.

²⁷ Te eneni itele regi lefoolalealeelu lufwa furaleleke te amblenile maretekume munapoofwaneke lailanei fetateleefe, te nanoo menengu eese lelee, ekepane mareteku kalabuse itei lalanelu wolu pai maretekume brunalene nelee. Tefe nanoo kwasuele ligalelee, tetoo nalife teieleleke tafilarife.

²⁸ Tetoo Pole ba nalefoleleke nelee, "Ei, oone kose oonafe teiele mani. Mwa. Mene maretekume eetie lalane."

† 16:12 16:12 *Masedonia distrikefu* Yerifurutu distrike Masedonia provinsei lalane, bofoo distrike bilu mei Masedonia nafoone. ✱ 16:17 16:17 Paie Tefoo Gotelu Ap 14:12-13; 28:11.

²⁹ Te ekeni lufwa kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu nanoo lufwa telule fieri natelee i rutepoonেকে teriporife. Te teripoonelufe, te esulu Pole, Sailasetu weife lalanelu ite gueme wofri menengutu wopreieleeके, te tumoinu krutupolee.

³⁰ Tetoo nanoo ite guefu ambolufile ifwatelee. Tetoo ekepane weife fietelee, “Sei. Oone weife lufwa paielu, mene akeke liekeme, tetoo Gotelufi paie nefe?”

³¹ Te weife nafoone, “Oone Paielu Jisesele menengoi ifelalalu, eetete oone, oonanoo itefu panetume Gotelufi paie napobule.”

³² Te weife Gotelu nale ekeni lufwale tukwe nalilu itefu panetume teime alipotemene.

³³ Te ekeni krietume kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu lufwa ekepane aposelele neunatelee te fofoole suwanaletelee. Pole, Sailasetu weife ekeni lufwale tukwe nalilu itefu panele tukwe maretekume melei pienune.

³⁴ Tetoo ekeni lufwa nalilu iteile ifwatelee, te kakali ifeletelee. Te nali, mare nalilu itefu panetume paie paie feti apoolane, ekepane nembue wolu Gotele menengoi ifelalanelufe.

³⁵ Kwotuekriei nale fipwaletelananelu lufwa polise lufwale nateneke, rine, te kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu lufwale nafoone, “Oone eetepanele weife teponueluke wabi.”

³⁶ Te kalabuse itele regi lefoolaleealeelu lufwa waleeke Polele nafolee, “Nale fipwaletelananelu lufwa mene oonane teponuemwieke warife naoone. Tefe oone weife kalabuse itele grialemoke, menengu mutukwe lemoke wabu.”

³⁷ Mwa. Pole ekepane polise lufwale natelee, “Mene weife Rome retilu lufwa. Glefeme fwagilu amee nale fipwaletelananelu lufwa menane bebenenelu, mene fwagilu amee bofoo lene pe? Mwa. Menane kame yemereti bubuapoone inalilufwalu oofi. Tetoo menane kalabuse itei sinapoone. Te nembue nanoo menane angime pai teponuneke warife nene? Metie mwa! Nalimeme rineke menane weife teponuneke tetoo mene kalabuse itele grialeneke wabile.”

³⁸ Ekepane polise lufwa Polelu nale, boe nale fipwaletelananelu lufwale tewatene. Te nale fipwaletelananelu lufwa eesalu nale fine, Pole weife Sailasetu nanoo Rome retilu natanelufe, nanoo metie wofri lene.

³⁹ Tefe nale fipwaletelananelu lufwa kalabuse iteile waneke keemakee leteneke, te ite menefu ambolufile ifwateneke, fietelane tetoo weife eetegeni wokoo soulule grialeneke warife.

⁴⁰ Weife kalabuse itele grialeneke wanelu esulu Lidialu iteileme boe wane. Weife Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu panele wofetateneneke, te nale natemene tetoo menengu kaiseki leterife. Te weife wokoo soulule grialeneke wane.

17

Tesalonaika Polele Sailasetu bebenerife ooratelane

¹ Pole Sailasetu wokoo soulu are Amfipolisele* Apoloniale† tukwe boore leteneke, tetoo wokoo soulu Tesalonaikai‡ kuruwolene. Ekenifi Judanelu alina ite bofoo temetelalee.

² Pole utetu utetu eesalu ameeleme alaleealee, nembue ekeni alina itei wopreielee. Te Pole Yenalerilu Lie krie mwangife lefolee Gotelu bukei lainelu nale alipotemelee.

³ Nanookoe Gote nalilu na yewilu bukei lalaleelu nale alipotelali, te natelee, “Kraise ame teteree faleeके tafilabe, te tafilu boe ame furalabe.” Tefe Pole nelee, “Mene nembue Jisesele nalife oonane alipomoolaie, nali Kraise, Gote nali inalilufwale eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa.”

⁴ Tetoo Judanelufu inalilufwa telu Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife lene, te Polele weife Sailasele tukwe nifetemene. Te Grike Gotele reeyemee lefoolananelutume mei motukweme, te bilu tefoo inali motukwe mei Jiseselufe lene.

⁵ Tetoo Judane telu ekepane Judane Grikane Poletu weife Sailasetu nifetelanelufe fetatenelufe, tefe tupu letelane. Te ekepane lufwa nali lufwa telu fwagilu ameele yefee lefoonelu sakenee tekoofule neunateneneke, nanoolu menengule tuteli letenelufe tefe mareme unalene. “Ekepane lufwakoe Jesonelu ite amblenile pukunaleneke, Polele weife Sailasele tukwe ooratelane, tetoo inalilufwalu amei teponueterife.

⁶ Mwa, ekepanele glei fetatenei, tefe nanoo kame Jesonele tukwe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu telule tukwe glitewapoone wokoofu paie paielu lufwalufile. Te maretekume upe upe afwatene, “Ekepane lufwakoe metie wa rie afwalanei eetegeni fwagilu ameele afwalane eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukwe. Te nanoo weife nembue wolu rineke lalane.

* 17:1 17:1 Amfipolisele Filipaile grialeneke, Amfipoliseile walanelu nanoo krie mwamoleme pe, krie areme pe (65 kilomita). † 17:1 17:1 Apoloniale Amfipoliseile grialeneke, Apoloniaile walanelu nanoo 50 kilomita. ‡ 17:1 17:1 Tesalonaikai Apoloniale grialeneke, Tesalonaikaile walanelu nanoo 55 kilomita.

⁷ Te Jesone nalime ekepane lufwale nalilu itei lalarife iferieteele. Ekepane Sisarelu na kaiseklilule metie futeni lefoolanane. Nanoo eese nenane, 'Kine bofoo ame lalalee, nanoolu bilu Jisese!'

⁸ Ekenifi lukulenelu inalilufwa maretekume, paie paielu lufwatu ekeni nale finelufe metie betige lepooneke tetoo fame na napoofwane.

⁹ Mwa, paie paielu lufwa natene, "Jesone oone mare Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu, oonane eke bebenamoonelu yewilufe kame bwaleeleme tinebu." Te oolooome letelanei wane.

Poletu Sailasetu Beria wokoo soulufile wane

¹⁰ Oo pinaleleeke, te ekeni krietume Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu pane Polele weife Sailasetu wokoo soulu Beriaile warife natene. Te weife wolu kuruwoleneke, Judanelu alina iteile preipoone.

¹¹ Beriai lalanelu Judane nembouelu ameele alanane. Nanoolu amee Tesalonaikai lalanelu Judanelu ameele boore letene. Te nanoo Jiseselu nafe amwime fiefoolaneke, metie nafiefoone. Nanoo amwi rame lebile neneke, Polelu na marena pe? Tetoo te krie te krie Gotelu bukefu nale boe nalilu ootu fetafwalaneke, tetoo marena na nerife.

¹² Tefe Judafu inalilufwa motukwe Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife letewane, te Grike natu nelanelufu bilu tefoo inali, te lufwa mei same, Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife lene.

¹³ Mwa. Tesalonaikafu Judane Pole Kraiselu nale Beriai alipotelaleelu na ulule finelufe, tefe nanoo mei Beriai kuruyelene, tetoo inalilufwalu menengule tuteli letenelufe, nanoo metie betige lepoone.

¹⁴ Mwa. Te esulume Beriafu disaipele Polele mwi melee wafeneile ifeluwane. Te Sailase weife Timotitu teime Beriai lamene.

¹⁵ Te tupane Polele ifwarime leneke, wokoo soulu Atensei kuruwoifelene. Tupane Beriaile boe warife lelanei, te Pole nanoolu ragoo pi, Sailasele Timotile tukwe na naterife, "Oone weife menanoofile afeteli feti riebu."

Pole Atensei nale alipotemelee

¹⁶ Pole wokoo soulu Atensei Sailasele weife Timotile tukwe teime ooletemeli, te kose kose gotele fetafwateleefe tefe nanoolu menengu glei amwi lafiefolee.

¹⁷ Tefe Pole Judanelu alina iteile waleeke, Judale tukwe, rawie pane Gotele reeyemee afoolananelule tukwe na ifenatelee. Te te krie te krie sakenee tekoi inalilufwale fetateli, tetoo ekei na ifenatelee ameele.

¹⁸ Te Epikurianelufu telu te Stoikanelufu[§] telu menengule nifetenanelu yefeelu lufwa mare Polele na ifenene. Te telu nene, "Ekeni lufwakoe yemereti na nelaleealeelu, nanoo gle na nerife nelee?" Te telu nene, "Nanookoe fime bofoo wokoofu gotelu nale nerife lelalee." Mwa. Pole nanookoe Jiseselufe, te nali ti menefu boe furalleelufe tukwe alipoteleefe, tefe tupane ekeni nafe nene.

¹⁹ Te Polele wokoofu paie paielu lufwalufule eetei na nenanelu Areopaguse afuneile ifwane.* Te nafoone, "Mene ekeni na temolule eke oone inalilufwale natelalu alule rame lerife.

²⁰ Menekoe oonanoo nale fineke, mwa, menanoo menengu metie gigime lepoone. Tefe bie oone menafe eetegeni na yewilule alipoofwa."

²¹ Te Atensefutu, rawie wokoofutu mareteku lalanelu, nanoo mwa, amee amee bofoo glei alanane. Te nanoo metie sameme menengu mutukwe lalanane na temolu fierife, te ekeni na temolu finelule boe nali kwaife menengu letewafoolanane.

²² Te Pole Areopagusei, wokoofu paie paielu lufwalu oofi temelali te natelee, "Oone Atensefu pane, mene oonanoo menengule wolu rame lemwie, bofoo bofoo gotele te amee te amee leterilu menengu metie kaisekli lemoone.

²³ Mene walaiei fetafwatielu bofoo bofoo goteleme bilu mwai letelamolul amee letelamwamo. Te mene titu lenelu rigani bofoole fetaie, nanoo ekenifi eesalu nale pilene, EETEGENI RIGANI BOFOO GOTELU, MENE EKENI GOTELE GLEI RAME LEFOOMELULE. Tefe eetegeni Gotele oone glei rame lefoomelule, mene nembue ekeni Gotelu nale alipomorife lelaie.

²⁴ Gote nali liele, inengule, te yesou te yesoule mareteku letewateleeke lailane. Ekeni Gote, nali Paielu. Eetegeni inengutu efenetu nalilu, tefe glei lufwa ameeu tupoolanelu ite menei lalaleealee. Mwa.

[§] **17:18 17:18** Grikefu inalilufwa motukwe bebriefu ramelu tefoo lufwalu menengule nifetatemene. Eetegenifu are telu Epikuriane te telu Stoikane lelane. * **17:19 17:19** *Areopaguse afuneile* Areselu afune, Areopaguse afunele nafoone. Wokoofu paie paielu lufwa ekei lukuleneke na nelananelu tekoo, te ekeni bilu Areopaguse mei wokoofu paie paielu lufwale fanetene (Ap 17:22, 34).

²⁵ Tetoo Gote bofoo yesoufe mei glei lulu neleealee, te mena inalilufwa bofoo yesou lerife menanoo ameeu glei aikopi lefoonane. Nanookoe nalimeme oofulilule, menengu yefoole, yesou yesoule tukwe mareteku inalilufwale nifwatelaleealee.

²⁶ Gote mwamole ambuele ambrei leleeke, tetoo nanoolufime inalilufwa eetegeni inengoi lapruefwane. Te Gote eetei lalarilu krie ameelule tukwe teka teka afwateleee, te inengu guelule mei teka teka afwateleee.

²⁷ Gote eese leteleelu, tetoo nalife ame oorafoolane, tefe inalilufwa nalifeme amwime rame leforife. Te nanoo menafe mareteku mwamole mwamolele glei mokenei lepoolalee.

²⁸ Eetete, 'Mena nanoolufi oofuli lelanei, tetoo nalimeme kaisekli lepoolali alane.' Oonanoofu rame ramelu lufwa telu nanoo nene, 'Mena nanoolu ari lalane.'[†]

²⁹ Mena eetete Gotelu ari lalane, tefe mena kose Gotele eesalu menengu lefoonabile mani, nanoo gole keme, silva keme, ti keme lelee, eke mena lufwa ameeu letelanelu yesoule atukwe.

³⁰ Behriefe lufwa rame leri preme lamenei, Gote mare na glei natemelee. Tefe ta nembue Gote na natelalee, te wokoo te wokoofu inalilufwa mareteku fwagilu ameele mufeleterime lebu.

³¹ Gote lie ameeu bofoo wolu teka lelee, nali inalilufwale mareteku amwi lafetebe, tetoo nalilu nafi yenaleforilu lufwale, wolu namunefolee. Eetegeni lufwa wolu tafilaleekee, Gote boe kelafoleekee, furalelee. Tefe mena mareteku rame lerife Gote nali eetegeni ameele lelee."

³² Tupane, lufwa tafilaleelu boe furalelelu nale finelufe, tefe telu Polele eeneri nafoone. Te telu nafoone, "Mene oone eetegeni nafe boe nerife fi pwaleoolane."

³³ Tetoo Pole grialeteleeke walee.

³⁴ Mwa, inalilufwa telu Polele nifetewane, Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife lene. Nanoolufu lufwa mwamole Dionisiuse, nanoo Areopaguselu paie paielufu lufwa, te inali bofoo Damarise, te inalilufwa telu mei mare wane.

18

Pole Korinei

¹ Fimelufe Pole Atensele grialleeke Korine wokoo soulufile walee.

² Juda lufwale eeteise fetalee, nanoolu bilu Akwila, nanoo Pontuse provinsefu. Nanoo nariemu Prisilatu weife Itali kantrile grialeneke,* te nembuame rine, glei wolume. Sisar Klodiuse Judanele Rome wokoo soulule grialeneke wawarife natelee. Te Pole waleelu nanoo weife nariemutu wofetatelee.

³ Akwila nariemutu bole leeloole ite tetoo tupoolananelu amee ameeleme letelanane. Pole mei eesalu amee amee tefoo lufwa, tefe ekeni itei mare amenei, eetegeni amee ameele lemene.

⁴ Pole Yenalerilu Lietu Judanelu alina iteile wari ameli, Judafu Grikefu inalilufwale Gotelu bukei lainelu nale ifenatemeli,[‡] tetoo Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife.

⁵ Sailase weife Timotitu Masedoniafu rinei, te Pole teime te krie te krie Judanele Gotelu nale Kraiselufe alipotemeli, Gote nali inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa natemelee, "Jisese nalife."

⁶ Tefe ta Judane nanoolu nale fieforife ulabee neneke eeneri nafoonelufe, tetoo Pole nalilu leeloofu alalele pupunateleeke,[†] te natelee, "Oone nembuari lemoy, eete glei menanoo nembulu. Mwa. Eetete oonanoo fwagilu amee. Nembue mene rawie inalilufwalufule waieke, nale walipotelarife lelaie."

⁷ Te esulu Pole Judanelu alina itele grialleeke, te ite bofoo roboi temelaleelufule walee. Ekeni ite yarilu bilu Titius Jastuse, nanoo mei Gotele reeyemee lefoolalelu lufwa.

⁸ Te Krispuse, Judanelu alina itefu yefeelu lufwa, te nariemu, ari maretekume, te itefu pane mareme Paielule menengoi ifelalarife lene. Te Korinefu inalilufwa motukwe Polelu nale fiefoomenelu, nanoo mei Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife letewane, tetoo maretekume melei pienufwane.

⁹ Te kriei Paielu Polele rarauetu atukwe na ifenelali, te nafolee, "Oone kose wofri lele mani. Boe sameme menanoo nafe inalilufwale alipoofwate. Tetoo boe kose ragoo glietele mani, mwa.

¹⁰ Eetete nia oonane ifelaoolaie, tetoo lufwa bofoo oonane glei teiewobile, mwa. Menanoo inalilufwa eetegeni wokoo soulufi motukwe laoolane."

[†] 17:28 17:28 Eetegeni na are Pole natelelu nanoo Grike lufwalu na pai.

Rome wokoo soulu Pontuse provinsei lalaleelu, te ekeni Itali kantrifi lalalee.

[‡] 18:6 18:6 *leeloofu alalele pupunateleeke* Eetegeni amee, eete eese lelee, mene marekulitu amee fulelaie.

* 18:2 18:2 *Itali kantrile grialeneke*

[‡] 18:4 18:4 Ap 17:2.

[†] 18:6 18:6

¹¹ Te Pole Korinei lameli yare mwamole leleeke te boe wosi tialootu lefolee, te teime inalilufwale Gotelu nale fetou fetou nafwatelalee.

¹² Tetoo ekeni krietume Galio Akaia provinsei gavanafe lelee. Te Judane oorerei lefoolananelu mareme Polele Galiolufule eetei lafieleeeke nali nale fipwaletelalee aleelu tekoile ifwane. Tetoo nafoone,

¹³ “Ekeni lufwakoe inalilufwale iretelalee na kaiseklilule futeni lefoolanei, tetoo Gotele bofoo ameeu reeyemee lefoolanane.”

¹⁴ Te Pole fune na naterife leleelu, mwa. Galio Judanele natelee, “Oone Judane, eetegeni lufwa glelu na kaiseklilule futeni lefoleeke, bofoo amee nembulule leli, eetete mene nemboue oonanoo nale fiemofoe.”

¹⁵ Tefe ta oonekoe eetegeni ameele menengu rufotelamo oona nanoolu nale nelamwamolu nale, oonanoo bilule, te oonanoo na kaiseklilule, tefe pai rimo menanoofile. Mwa. Mene ulabee nie, kame ooname sere lebu. Eesalu nale mene glei fiemoalafe.”

¹⁶ Tetoo nanoo ekeni tekoofule nateleeke wane.

¹⁷ Te Korine Sostenelese beleneke, te eetei nale fipwaletemeleelu tekoo roboi bubuane. Ekeni lufwa fime Judanelu alina itefu yefeelu lufwa. Te Galio ekeni lufwale eese lefoonelufu glei menengu rufofoli. Mwa.

Pole boe Siria provinsefu Antiokeile walee

¹⁸ Pole boe Korinei krie soo lemeele. Tetoo Jiselese menengoi ifelalanelule eetei amee gliapotelalee, te Prisila weife nunguli Akwilatu Pole mare Senkriaile wane. Tetoo brai soulu Siria provinse porite warife lelaleelufi peepeeneke te ifwatelee. Te Senkriai Pole nalilu ipoe kwaleekee gege nelee, nali wolume Gotele nasi lefoleelule nifeleeke pookanaleeefe, tefe ipoe kwalee.

¹⁹ Te wolu Efesuse wokoo soulufi kuruleneke, te Pole nunguli nariemule teime gria leteeleke, te Judanelu alina itele preielee, te na ifenatemelee.

²⁰ Te tupane Polele nafoone, “Oone bie menane ifelapoolaluke, tetoo sabe wa.” Te Pole fune natelee, “Mwa. Mene glei eese lefe.”

²¹ Te tupanele amee gliapotelalee, te natelee, “Gote nali menane i nawoli boe amee rieke yefetamofe.” Te Efesusefu braifi peenaleekee, te ifwalee.

²² Brai soulu Sisaria wokoo soulufi imi oonaleli, te Pole Jerusalemeile peenaleekee, Gotelu inalilufwale fwainaletelali te nemboue lie natelalee. Te boe grialetelalee, Antiokeile tiraferalee.

²³ Tetoo Pole ekeise lapolemeleee, te boe walee. Te Galesia provinsei Frigia distrikeri lafwanelu wokooma wa rie afwalali, te disapelele maretaku kuli reeneleterife.

Pole mwangifelufe fwainaleteleelu

(Aposele 18:23—21:17)

Apolose Efesusei glei ragoo glietelee nale alipoterife

²⁴ Juda bofoo Apolose nafoone, Aleksandria fwi wokoofu Efesuseile rielee. Nanoo amwime merekeilu naleme nelaleealee. Te Gotelu bukei lainelu nale metie rame leteele.

²⁵ Apolosele Paielulu ameele teulefoone, te nanoolu menengoi soume lefoomeli, te menengu mutukwe lefoolali, inalilufwale Jiseselufe lerife amwime teuletalee. Mwa. Nanookoe kame Jone melei pienuemeleelu ameeleme rame lelee.*

²⁶ Apolose Judanelu alina ite eeteise na alipoterilule pulefolee. Nanoo inalilufwale ragoo glei glietelee. Te Prisila weife nunguli Akwilatu nanoolu nale fiefooneke, te nafooneke ifwane Gotelu amee nafe nafooneke, tetoo amwi yefee lerife.

²⁷ Te Apolose Akaia provinseile warife lelali, Efesusefu inalilufwa Jiselese menengoi ifelalanelu, Apolosele menengu wolilu nale amwime fatiefoone. Te na fatiefooneke, Akaiafu disapelele lefoo piletene, tetoo Apolosele neunerife natene. Te Apolose Akaiai sekaleekee, tetoo Gotelu keemakeefi Jiselese menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale metie aikopi letemelee.

²⁸ Eetei Apolose inalilufwalu oofi tebiri na lemeli fune na glie glie atemelee Judanelu yewilu prelu nale bibinafwatelalee. Nanoo Gotelu bukefu nale alipotelali tetoo amwime rame leforife natelee, Kraise, Gote nali inalilufwa eetei paie naporife namunefoleelu lufwa nali Jisele.

* 18:25 18:25 kame Jone melei pienuemeleelu ameeleme rame lelee Mt 28:19; Mk 1:4.

¹ Te eketu Apolose ame Korineime lalali, tetoo Pole afuneme lapruferinelu wokooome, wokoo wokoo leteriemeleeke, te fimelufe Efesusei sekalelee. Te ekeise disaipele telule fetateleeke,

² te fieteele, "Nembue oone Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu, tetoo nembue Wolilu Fifri seenalemoolee pe?" Te fune nafoone, "Mwa. Mene Wolilu Fifri lalaleelu nale glei finei."

³ Te Pole natelee, "Oonane glelu pienuemori lemoone?" Te fune nafoone, "Mene Jone nali mele pienuemeleelu ameele lene."

⁴ Te Pole nelee, "Bebriefe Jone inalilufwale mele pienuemeli, te natelee, 'Oone oonanoo fwagilu ameele mufetelemoke, tetoo oonane mele pienuemobi. Tetoo oone ekeni lufwa menanoo mwi rilaleelule menengoi ifelalabu.' Ute Jone neleelu lufwa eetete Jisese nafoone."

⁵ Tupane eetegeni nale finelufe, tetoo Paielu Jiseselu bilutu mele piene.

⁶ Te Pole ameele ipoe mwai fatietelali, tetoo Wolilu Fifri seenaleteeleke, te bofoo bofoo natu napoofwane, te nanookoe Gote fetou neleelu nale alipoollane.

⁷ Te tupane lufwalu ameele tialootu tialootu lelee.

⁸ Te Pole Judanelu alina iteile wari ameli, tetoo na ifenatelali nanoolu menengule atukwe faleteele Gotelu amei lalarilu nafe glei ragoo glietelee. Eetegeni ameele eese letewalali wosi mwangife lefolee.

⁹ Mwa. Telu mwate mwate lelanelu Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife ulabee nene. Te mei inalilufwalu oofi Jisesele Niferilu Ameele eeneri nafoone. Tefe Pole mare Jisesele menengoi ifelanelu inalilufwa Judanelu alina iteile boe glei wanei. Te Pole te krie te krie Tiranuselu ramelu fetou iteile waleeke na ifenatalaleealee.

¹⁰ Te teime wokoofe lemeli yare are lefolee. Tefe Judafu panetu Grikefu panetu mareteku Esia provinsei lafwalanelu Paielulu nale fifwafoolane.

Skevalu kapore ari tialoo mwamole

¹¹ Gote Polelu amei fime oo tefoo yesoule brege brege atemelee.

¹² Inalilufwa leelo mopu mopuelule peeneneke Polelu rei geune geune ifateneke, te ree tefoo inalilufwale luaterife tewapooneke, te kokou kokou ree woli lepotene, te naifofu ifelatanelu mei grialetenane.

¹³ Judafu lufwa telu naifofule grialeterife natene. Telu Paielu Jiseselu bilule suleforife rufoeneke, tetoo inalilufwalufu naifofu grialeterife, te nenane, "Eetegeni Jiseselu bilutu, Pole nalilu nale alipoollaleelelu, mene namoolaie oone ekeni lufwale griallemoke, wabu."

¹⁴ Te Judafu Gotelu prise yefeelu bofoo, Skeva nafoone, nanoolu ari kapore tialoo mwamole leleelu, nanoo naifofule eese nafoone.

¹⁵ Mwa. Naifofu fune natelee, "Mene Jiseseleme rame lefwie, te Polele rame lefwie lie, tefe ta ooneboe ine pane?"

¹⁶ Te eetegeni lufwalufu naifofu lafoolaleelu, reti prunaletteleeke bubuapoolali metie teie teie ateele. Tefe leelo preme te reele mei teieteeleefe eetegeni itele grialeneke, brunalene.

¹⁷ Judatu Griketu Efesusei lalanelu eetegeni nale finelufe, tetoo maretekume metie wofri lelane, tefe nanoolu menengu eese letene, Jisese nanoo Paielu.

¹⁸ Inalilufwa motukwe Jisesele wolu menengoi ifelalanelu rineke te nembue angime asulu ameele nali bebriefe amenelule inalilufwalu oofi pootepoofwane.

¹⁹ Te inalilufwa motukwe asulu amee amenelu nale bukei piletenelelu lukuleteneke, te inalilufwalu oofi tupwaneke, ifi isokwi bri lepoone. Eetegeni bukele peenemenelu bwaleele namunetenelu mareteku 50,000 silva lelee.

²⁰ Eese lenelufe, Paielulu na inalilufwale amee amee soulu letelali, tetoo nanoolu oofuilule kaisekli ifetelemelee. Tetoo nanoo teme teme wari afwalanei nale alipoofwatelane.*

Efesusefu inalilufwa Polele ambureri tukune tukune afoolane

²¹ Ekeni wokoo Efesusei Gotelu amee amee wolu kaisekli lalaleefe, eetegeni yesou mareteku wolu lenelu mwi, tetoo Wolilu Fifri Polele seenalefoolaleefe, tefe eese nelee, provinse are Masedoniame, Akaiame afwaleeke, te sabai Jerusalemelle wabe. Te nelee, "Mene ekeni wokoole fetaieke, tetoo sabai mene Romele ame wofetarife laleae."

²² Te nalife aikopi lefoolananelu lufwa are, Timotitu weife Erastusetu, Masedoniaille nambulerife nateleeke, tetoo Pole Esia provinsei oolamelee.

²³ Te ekeni krietu lufwa telu Jisesele Niferilu Ameele oorerei lefoolanei, te fame lelanane.

²⁴ Te Demitriuse ekeni famele ifefuralelelu. Ekeni lufwa gote Artemisele amee amee lefoolananelu ite yemelarilule silvatu tukwee tukweeme letelaleealee, tetoo nalilu amee amee letelanelu lufwa mei bwalee selilu eetei peenelane.

²⁵ Te Demitriuse ekepane lufwale tukwe fime bofoo yesoule amee amee letelanelu lufwale, maretekume luku ifeleteeleke, tetoo natelee, "Lufwa, oone wolu rame lemo, mena eetegeni amee amee lelanelufime tetoo bwalee eetei soume peenenane.

²⁶ Oona wolu fimoke fetamolul, glei Efesuseime lelee, mwa. Nanookoe metie Esia provinseime leleeke pookanalerife lelalee. Pole inalilufwale motukwememe iretelaleefe, te natelee, mena ameeu atelanelu gote, eetete glei gote, mwa.

²⁷ Polelu na nembue menanoo amee amee bilule kose nembuari letebe. Eete mei nanoolu na nembue inali soulu gote Artemiselu itele inalilufwalu menengufu kose mwa letebe. Ame inalilufwa Esiamelafwalanelutu, eetegeni inengufu inalilufwatume metie eetegeni inali soulu gote Artemisele reeyemee afoomene. Kose Polelu na inali soulu gote Artemiselu bilule tiefobe."

²⁸ Tefe ekepane lufwa eetegeni nale fineke, te maretekume metie fame menengu feti letelanelufe, tefe ambureri tuku naleneke, te nene, "Artemise Efesusefu, nanoo soulu inalife leleeke lalaleelu."

²⁹ Tefe ekeni wokei ambureri tukune tukune alanei selime letelalee. Te inalilufwa mareteku weelutu tekaleekee, lukulenanelu tekoile pipinapoofwanei, Gaiusele weife Aristarkusele tukwe bebeneneke ifwatene. Nanoo weife Masedoniafu Polelu moane, nali mare wokoo wokoo ifeletelaleelu.

³⁰ Pole inalilufwalume warife lelali, mwa, disapele ble nafoone.

³¹ Te Esia provinsefu yefee yefeelu lufwa telu Polelu moane, te lufwa bofoole nafooneke walee Polele na bofoo naforife, nanoo kose lukulelanelu tekoile waleeke wofetatebe mani.

³² Lukulenelu inalilufwalu menengu teme teme atene. Te telu bofoo nafe upe upe alanei, te telu mei bofoo nafe upe upe alane. Te inalilufwa motukwe lukulenelu yewilufe glei rame lepolenei, mwa.

³³ Judane Aleksanderele noopoo nafooneke ootari porite wotemeteeleefe, te lufwa telu menengu eese lene, nali pai yesou yewilu lelelu? Te Aleksandere inalilufwalu nale fune mei na glieterife ange amee natu pepe lerife natelee.

³⁴ Mwa. Nanookoe nanoo le rawie lufwa pai nene, boe fetaneke te rame lefoone Aleksandere Juda lufwa. Te mareteku unetewaneka te ragoo mwaimel upe upe afwanei eese nafoone, "Artemise Efesusefu, nanoo soulu inalife leleeke lalaleelu." Mwa, sameme upe upe afwalaneime lie oolu are letelee.

³⁵ Efesuse wokei nale piletelaleealeelu lufwa inalilufwale pepelerife nateleeke, te natelee, "Oone Efesusefu inalilufwa bie filabu, Efesusefu inali soulu gote Artemiselu itele tukwe, efenefu ti yeferaleleelule ifelatelane, eetele inalilufwa maretekume wolu rame lene?

³⁶ Tefe lufwa bofoo nale glei ramelie nebe, tefe oone kame pepe lelubu. Oone yesou bofoo lerife kose menengu yefoo yefootu preme.

³⁷ Oone eetegeni lufwale are iferietemolu, mwa, weife glei mena amee amee afoolananelu gotelu itefu yesoule tukuli letene. Tetoo menanoo inali soulu gotele mei glei eeneri nafoonei.

³⁸ Demitriuse mare amee amee alanelu lufwatu, lufwa bofoole glelu nale sere lerife, eetete nale sere lerife lelanelu lietu, eetei na nelanei fiwatelanelu lufwa fietelabile.

³⁹ Te oona na telule tapoolamoi, tete oone sere leri tekoile sere letebu, sere leri lietumeme.

⁴⁰ Tefe fiebu. Romefu yefee yefeelu lufwa eetegeni yesou nembue eete lelanelu nale finei, eetete mena nanoolu nafi yenalepobile. Te nanoo lukulelanei na unalemenelu nafe menafe finei, mena gle nale natebile? Eetegeni amee mena lenelukoe mwa, yewilu preme lelee.

⁴¹ Te nale piletelaleealeelu lufwa wolu nateleeke, te wawabu natelee."

20

Pole boe Masedoniamel Grikemel letewarifel walee

¹ Te ekeni ambureri tukune tukune alanelu wolu penalenei, tetoo Pole disapelele luku ifeleterifel nafwatelee. Te jisesele marekulitu nifelarifel menengu faneteleeke, te kaponefooneke, tetoo Masedonia provinsele walee.

² Te ekeni provinsei lafwanelu wokooome, wokoo wokoo letewalali, Jisesele marekulitu nifelarilu menengule fanetemeleeke, tetoo Grieki* woseka lelee.

³ Te nanoo teime lamelime wosi mwangife leleeke, te Siria provinseile brai soulufi warife leleelu, mwa, Judane telu Polele tiefooneke, tafilarilu nale fieleefe, tefe nanoo teime lunaleleeke boe Masedoniaile walee.

⁴ Beriafu lufwa bilu Sopatere, Piruselu lefoo, nanoo Poletu wane. Te lufwa bofoo mei, Tesalonaikaflu Aristarkuse[☆] weife Sekundusetu, Derbefu Gaiuse, Timotitu,[†] Esia provinsefu Tikikuse weife Trofimusetu[☆] marememe Pole mare wane.

⁵ Te ekepane tialoo mwamole lufwa nambuleneke menafe Troase wokei oolemene.

⁶ Tabe Leeloo Fooori Lie wolu leneke, te mene Filipaifu brai soulutu wane. Te mene lemeneke, lie yarilutu Troasei tupanele kuruletene. Tetoo mene mare teime lapolemenei lie tialoo mwamole lepolee.

Yutikuse yeferaleleelu na

⁷ Nambulerilu lietu[‡] mena Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa mareteku kakali lerife luku lene. Pole disapelele nale alipotemeli, sameme na ifenafwatelarime krie keekee letelalee. Kwotue Troasele grialaleeke wari menengu lefoolaleefe.

⁸ Mena eetei lukulelanelu mwafu guei komi i motukwe rinapoolane.

⁹ Te ari rawielu bilu Yutikuse nafoone, leeloo menea lenelufi lafieleekee lamelee. Tetoo Pole nale same glieri glierime letewalaleefe, tefe Yutikuse metie rofoofe feene feene ameeleke, esulu rofoo futi neleefe, te mwangifelu boole mwafu wokeime yeferaleleefe, tefe telu lufwa boletanelu, mwa, wolu tafilalee.

¹⁰ Pole tiraleleeke, Yutikuselu ree tupulule rukunaleleeke, te amei beleleeke, natelee, "Oone kose betige lemoke menengu menengu lefoolabule mani, nanookoe ame oofululu lalalee."

¹¹ Te Pole boe mwaile peenanelee. Te Paielule menengu lefoolarilu tabele mongue mongue aleeeke, te inalilufwale ifefotelee. Pole na ifenafwatelarime leleeke, oo taki naneleeke, te walee.

¹² Yutikuse boe oofuli leleefe, tefe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwalu menengu mutukwe lefooneke, ifwane.

¹³ Te Pole menafe Asose wokeile nambulerife napolee. Tefe mene brai soulufi peepeeneke Asoseile wane. Te nanoo kame wokoo afwee riefenelee.

¹⁴ Te Pole fime rieleeeke, Asose wokei yefetapoli, te mena mare brai soulufi Mitilini wokeile wane.

¹⁵ Te Mitilinfu walanei tetoo bofoo lietu Kiose wokoo tupulule roboi letewafoone. Te boe lie bofootu te waneke Samose wokoo tupulufi iminanepoone. Te ekefu boe lie bofootu te wane Miletuse wokei kuruwolerife.

¹⁶ Pole eesalu menengu lelee, Efesuse wokooole kame sigli naleneke warife, te nanoo boe Esia provinsei krie soo lerife ulabee nelee. Pole menengu lelee, afeteli Jerusalemie woseka lerife, ameele bofoo wolu roboi lelaleefe nali Soulu Lie Pentikosele menengu lefoolananelule.

Pole Efesusefu yefeelu lufwale natelee

¹⁷ Mene wokoo Miletusei kuruwoleneke, te Pole Gotelu inalilufwa Efesusei lalanelu yefeelu lufwale na wateleeke, te menanoofile rine.

¹⁸ Te kuruwolenelufe, te natelee, "Mene Esia provinsei nembouefe sekalieke oone mare lamenei utetu utetu amee amee eetei lemielule oona menane wolu rame leoomo.

¹⁹ Nia Paielule amee amee lefoolaiei reeyemeetu, yebutenitu, te gleru gleru oo nembulutu Judane menane natu tekaleoolanei tetoo menanoo menengule teieoonane.

²⁰ Tetoo mene glei pritetiei, oonane aikopife gleru na wolilule alipomorife. Mwa. Inalilufwa lukulelananelu teko, oonanoo itei mei, mene oonane mareteku fetou ne fetou ne amoomie. Etegenile oone wolu rame lemo.

²¹ Mene sameme Judale tukwe Grikele tukwe na alipoterife tebiri na lemiei, tetoo nanoo fwagilu ameele mufenueteneke Gotelufile rineke, te menanoo Paielu Jisesele menengoi ifelalabi.

²² Te filabu. Nembue Wolilu Fifri menane seenaleoolaleefe tefe mene Jerusalemie boe walaie. Gle yesou pai menane wosekaleworife lelaleelule mene eetele glei rame laleiei, mwa.

* 20:2 20:2 Romelu gavmane ekeni Grikelu inengu boe "Akaia provinse" nafoone (Ap 18:12, 27; 19:21). ☆ 20:4 20:4 Ap 19:29; 27:2. † 20:4 20:4 Timotitu Nanoo Listrafu (Ap 16:1). ☆ 20:4 20:4 Ap 21:29. ‡ 20:7 20:7 Nambulerilu lietu Sande.

²³ Eetegenileme wokoo wokoomo mene wawaielu Wolilu Fifri nali nale alipowoleealee, mene kalabuse itei mei ame lalafe, te glelu glelu oo nembulu mei ame fetafe.

²⁴ Tefe ta, mene glei niafe eesalu menengu liaie, nianoo oofulilu wolilu yesou nieke, te mene glei nianoo oofulilule beletalarife kaisekli lie. Mwa. Mene Paielu Jiseselufu falieluleme eetegeni afweele nifelaie, te amee ameele soonalerife. Eetegeni amee amee eetete na ulu wolilu Gotelu keemakee menafe lepolelele alipoolaie.

²⁵ Tefe nembue mene wolu rame lie oone bebriefe mene oonanoofi aferilaiei Gotelu ameime lalarilu nafe alipoferiemoolaielu menane boe oo glei fetaworife lelamo, mwa.

²⁶ Tefe nembue mene oonane namoolaie, inalilufwa bofoo fwagilupotu mwa leli, eetete glei menanoo nembulu, mwa.

²⁷ Mene Gotelu menengufu nale mareteku alipoofwalaiei, mene glei pritietie, mwa.

²⁸ Fwai, oonafe amwime regi lelamo, te Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale tukwe, eetete Jiseselu fweelutu nalilufi paie naporilu. Tetoo Wolilu Fifri nali wolu namunemolee Gotelu inalilufwale oofulinetelananelu lufwafe lelee.

²⁹ Mene wolu rame lie, mene oonane griallemwieke waiei, lufwa telu ame oonanoofile rineke, fame tefoo klifu atukwe Gotelu inalilufwale teiemobile.

³⁰ Lufwa telu oonanoofu ame disapelele kose kose natu seree neteriemobile, tetoo nanoolu nale nifeterife menengule irepotebile.

³¹ Tefe oonafe amwime regi lelabu. Te kose oona mene lemielu amee ameele menengu futi natebule mani, mwa. Eke mene lielu krielu amee amee ifeletewamoolaiei, menanoo ree glei soo ale lewolee, oonane menengu wolilule yebuteni ootu nafwamoolaieime yare mwangife lewolee.

³² Nembue mene oonane Gotelu amei tepoinumoolaie, te oone mei mareteku nalilu keemakee nafi lalarife. Eetegeni keemakee na eetete oonane kuli reenelemoolali, te nali nemboue oonane efenefu sasenee yesoule mareteku nifwamoolabe, Gote nali inalilufwale nalife namunetelelele mareteku nifwatelalealeelu atukwe.

³³ Mene bofoo lufwalu leeloofe, silvafe golese glei menengu runanetie. Mwa.

³⁴ Oona wolu menane rame lemo, mene nianoo ameime laferilaiei lufwa mare ifelaferietelaie^{*} mei aikopi leterietemie.

³⁵ Mene amee ameele mareteku aferietelaie, mene eesalu ameele fetou namwie, mena suagri lelarilu ameele nifelabile, tetoo inalilufwa nalife aikopi lerilu gigime letelananelule, mena aikopi letelabile. Mena Paielu Jisesele neleelu nale menengu lefobile. Nali nelee, 'Aikopi falerilu amee eetete nemboue, tefe rauefe yesou lemwamofe alarilu amee eetete metie nembouelu amee.'

³⁶ Pole eetegeni nale neleeke, te tumoinu krutuponeke, eetepane yefeelu lufwa mare Gotele na woponefoone.

³⁷ Eese leneke, te mareteku ee napooneke, fwafwakee ifalanei kapoonefoone.

³⁸ Pole nali tupanele nanoolu oo boe glei fetafobile neleeke, tefe nanoo metie menengu rufofoolane.^{*} Te ifwaneke, brai soulufi siwonene.

21

Pole Jerusalemeile walee

¹ Mene Efesusefu Gotelu inalilufwalu yefeelu lufwale griafaleteneke, te brai soulufi wane. Te brai soulu Kose wokoo^{*} ooretetewafoli wane. Bofoo lietu mene Rodese wokoo tupulufile waneke, te boe ekefu, Patara wokoo soulufi kuruwolene.

² Tetoo brai soulu mwi melele tekalerife Fonisiam warife lelalelele Patara fetaneke, te mene ekeni brai soulufi peepeeneneke boe wane.

³ Te walaneime, wokoo tupulu Saiprusese fetane, te luwari porite wanei, te mene Siria provinsele ooretetewafoonei waneke, wokoo soulu Tairei[†] kuruwolene. Ekenifi brai soulufu yesoule peene peene aneke luluane.

⁴ Te mene Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule oorafwateneke, fetateneke, te teime mare lameneime krie tialoo mwamole lepolee. Wolilu Fifri Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule na bofoole Polelufe nateleefe, tefe Jerusalemeile warife ange ble nafoone.

⁵ Brai soulu boe warife lelali, mene mei warife lelane. Te walanei, ekepane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu lufwatu nalilu nariemuane, nalilu ari mare ekeni wokoo soulu ambolufi sioonaporife. Tetoo mwi melee wafenei mene mareteku tumoinu krutuponeke, Gotele na woponefoone.

^{*} 20:34 20:34 Ap 19:22. ^{*} 20:38 20:38 Ap 20:25.
lalalee, te wokoo Rodese wokoo tupulu Rodesei lalalee.
walalu krie ameelu mwangife pai, yarilutu pai lelee.

^{*} 21:1 21:1 Kose wokoo^{*} Wokoo Kose wokoo tupulu Kosei
[†] 21:3 21:3 Brai soulufi Patara Tairei nembouelu fifritu

⁶ Te mareteku paie paietu fwafwakee apooneke, te mene brai soulufi peepeeneneke, ifwapoli, tetoo ekepane boe nalilu iteile wawane.

7 Te mēne Tairele grialeneke, te hōe wāneke Tōlemese soulu wōkei kuruwōlene. Te ekeise Jīselele mēngōi ifelalanelule mare paie paie ifatelanēke, tetoo bofoo lietu mare teime lamene.

⁸ Te bofoo geni lietu mene grialeneke, te waneke Sisariai kuruwolene. Te Filipelu iteileme waneke mare oolamene, te nanoo na ulu wolilu Jiseselu naleme inalilufwale alipotaleealeelu lufwa. Aposele nanoole mei seiko seikolu inalile aikopi letelarife namunefoonelu lufwa, nanoolufi tetoo tialoo mwamole* lelee.

⁹ Te nanoo auteli ramulu yerifurutu lelee, lufwa ame glei peenefoone, te maretekume Gote fetou nateleelu nale alipoolanane.

¹⁰ Te mene teime lamenei¹ rofoo soo lene, te Gote fetou nafelelu nale alipoolalelu lufwa bofoo, bilu Agabuse nafaone, nanoo Judia distrikefu, Sisariaile tiraferelee.

¹¹ Te Agabuse mēne lalanelufileme rieleeke, te Polelu amboore paiemoole faleleeke, tetoo nalilu kuli ameele bulupoleeke, te nelee, "Wolilu Fifi nelee, 'Etetie eetegeni ameele Jerusaleme! Judane nanoo ame amboore paiemoo yarile beleneke kuli amee bulupfooneke. tetoo rawie inalilufwale seinatebile."

¹² Teme mene eetegeni na neleelule finelufe, tefe mene eetegeni wokoofu inalilufwa mare Polele ble nafoone, Jerusaleme woikeile warife.

¹³ Mwa. Pole fune na napolee, "Ooneboe glefeme ee napoolamoi menanoo menengule atukwe tieeoolamo? Mene niafe wolu sere lie nali kalabuse itei seinetu kuli amee bulupooneke sinawobile nenei nemboue eese lewobi, te nali tieeoonke tafilafe nenei mei kame eese lewobi, Paielu Jiseselu bilufe Jerusalemei tafilafe mene niafe wolu sere lie."

¹⁴ Mene ange ble nafoone Jerusaleme wokeile warife mwa, tefe mene nafoone, "Paielu nali glelu amee lewobe neli, nanoo kame lebee."

Pole fipwaletelananelu lufwalu oo babi temelalee

(Aposele 21:15—26:32)

¹⁵ Te bofoo krietu, Jerusalemeile warife mene yesoule sere letene.

¹⁶ Te Sisariafu disaipele telu mene mare Nasonelu iteileme wane tetoo tei oolalarife. Nanoo Saiprusefu lufwa, wolumefu disaipele.

Pole rawie inalilufwale paie paie ateele

¹⁷ Te mene Jerusalemei kuruwolelanei, mwa, Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa paie paie feti ifapooneke, te ifwapoone.

18 Te bofoo lietu Pole mene[☆] mare wane, Jemsele wofetarife. Te ekeise Jerusalemeфу
Gotelu inalilufwalu yefeelu mareteku mei wolu luku leneke lalane.

¹⁹ Te Pole paie paie feti ifateleeke, te eke Gote nali mareteku yesoule rawie in-alilufwalufi Pole nali amee amee leterietefoleelu nale alipotelee.

²⁰ Te fiefuome neke nene, marena, Gote nali Paielu, tetoo Polele nafaone, “Ape, oona ramele ekepane Judane wolu jiselele menengoi ifelalanelu ameelu ka fulu atukwe letewaneke alane. Te maretekume Moseselu Na Kaisekli lalalelu naleme tekeneime lefoolane nijefalane.

²¹ Tetoo lufwa telu oonaneke natenane, Pole nalimeme Judane teime ekei rawie in-
alilufwalufi lalananelule nataleealee Moseselu Na Kaisakilufi lalaleelu nale grialerife,
te nataleealee, kose kapore arilu ree leeloole kreenapotelanabile mani, te mei kose
bebriufu ameele boe nifetelabile mani nataleealee.

²² Menate rame lene, ekepane oone wolu rielulu nale ame fiebile, tetoo mena boe ake lebile?

²³ Tefe mene oonane amee amee bofoole lerife naooneke lele. Lufwa yerifurutu Gotele bi nafaonelu menane ifelalane.

²⁴ Oone ekepane lufwale neunateluke, te oona mare Gotelu iteile wamoke, te Moseselu ameeleme nifemoke, tetoo oona mare Gotelu oofi nemboue lebulu. Te eetegeni amee lerilu yesoule oonameme bwaleetu yerefurutu lufwale peenetele, tetoo ekepane lufwa ipoe kokwapooneke gege napoone. Oone eese lelu, tetoo lufwa mareteku rame lebile, ekeni na finelu oonane naooneluke glei marena na. Mwa. Nanoo mei rame lebile, oone mei Moseselu Na Kaisekilulume nifelalualu.

²⁵ Mene ekepane rawie inalilufwa Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelule mena nale lofoofi wolu pileneke fanetene.* Mena nalife eesalu ameeffe amwime regi letelarife natene, kose fori vesoule kose kose gotele luatanelule tukwe. bole fwee tefoole tukwe. lufwa borei

☆ **21:8 21:8** Ap 6:1-6. ☆ **21:18 21:18** mene Ap 20:4, 5. ☆ **21:25 21:25** nale lofoofi wolu pileneke fanetene Ap 15:29.

krinaleteneke troonalanelu bolele tukwe, kose foopoolanabile mani, te kose tuwi amee alabile mani natene."

²⁶ Tefe Pole ekepane lufwa Gotele bi nagoonelule neunateleeke, nalipotu ifwatelee, bofoo krietu Gotelu maretekume melee ropofori ameele lene, tetoo Gotelu oofi nemboue lerife. Te Gotelu ite geenerime wopreielee prisele naterife, gleru kriele namunefolee melee ropoforife ameele wolu lelelu, tetoo yesou mwamole mwamole teripofoneke nifwarife.

Polele Gotelu ite geeneri menei belene

²⁷ Pole tialoo mwamolelu lietu ekeni amee leterieteeleke soonaleterife roboi lelali, te Judane Esia provinsefu rinelu Polele Gotelu ite geeneri menei lalali fetane. Ekepane Judane mareteku inalilufwalu menengule tuteli letenelufe, te mwa, nanoo metie Polele fame na ifeneneke tetoo Polele belefatineke, kekee nene.

²⁸ Te ragoo iteritu nene, "Oone Israelefu lufwa, oone bie menane aikopi lepobu. Eetegeni lufwa nali te wokoo te wokoofu inalilufwale mareteku na natelalelu menane Judale tukwe, Moseselu Na Kaiseklilule tukwe, te eetegeni Gotelu itele mei oorerei letelaleealee. Nanookoe Griekule mei Gotelu ite geeneri meneile iferieteele, te Gote nali nalife namunefolelu tekoole fwagilu reetu rinei, tetoo Gotelu oofi glei nemboue lelealee."

²⁹ Eetete nanoo wolu Efesusefu Trofimuse weife Poletu Jerusalemene lamenei fetatenelufe, tefe nanoo menengu lene, Pole ekeni lufwale Gotelu itele wolu pai iferieteele nene.

³⁰ Inalilufwa eetegeni nale fineke, tefe Jerusalemene mareteku metie betige lepooneke, te pipi napoofwaneke Polele beleneke, te Gotelu ite geeneri menei ambolufile glitewane. Esulu geeneri amblenile maretekume kapupoofwane.

³¹ Tupane lufwa Polele teiefooneke, tafilarife lelaleefe, te esulu Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu[‡] fielee Jerusalemefu inalilufwa maretekume metie fame alane.

³² Te ekeni yefeelu lufwa boe telu Romefu kworoofamelu keptenele te telu kworoofame lufwale tukwe neunateleeke tetoo pipinapoofereene eke alanelu tekoile. Judafu pane Polele eese bubualanelu, mwa, Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelule nalilu kworoofame lufwale tukwe mare iferietelali fetatenelufe grialene glei boe bubuane.

³³ Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu rieleke, tetoo Polele amei belelee. Tetoo nalilu kworoofame lufwale nateleeke, Polele seine are leneke bulupofone. Te Judale ooraforife fieteele, "Eeteboe lufwa ine, te glele lelee?"

³⁴ Te inalilufwa motukwe, bofoo bofoo nafe upe upe afwalanei, kworoofame lufwa yefeelu ekeni na yewilule fierilu mwa, tefe nalilu kworoofame lufwale nateleeke, nali tei lalananelu tekoile ifwane.

³⁵ Pole ekeni ite tiklifi wolalali, tetoo kworoofame lufwa inalilufwa metie tekenei lefoolanelufe Polele teiefooneke tafilarife eese fetatenelufe, metie afetelime boletaneke ifeepenane.

³⁶ Te inalilufwa weelutu tekaleleeke, fime nifetewatelanei upe upe afwanei eese napoofwane, "Kame teiefomoke tafilabee!"

Pole inalilufwale na alipotelee

³⁷ Ekepane kworoofame lufwa Polele nali lalananelu tekoile ifepreierife lelanei, tetoo Pole Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelule Grike natu fiefolee, "Tefe, mene nemboue pe oonane bofoo nafe nawofe?" Te fune nafolee, "Ei, oonekoe Grike nale rame lelu pai?"

³⁸ Mwa. Menekoe oonane eesalu menengu lewie, oonekoe Isipe pai nawie, nali wolume Rome gavmanele fame tewafolelu lufwa pai nawie. Eetetie nali pai 4,000 lufwale kositu famefe alanelule neunateleeke, te lufwa prelu inengoile ifwatelulu."

³⁹ Te Pole fune nafolee, "Eie, menekoe fime, Juda bofoo. Menanoo fwi wokoo Tarsuse, Silisia provinsei lalalee. Menekoe ekeni soulu wokoofu retulu lufwa. Nemboue pe, oone bie menane ree faluele mene eke lukulelanelu inalilufwale na natefe?"

⁴⁰ Te nanoo ekenife i nafolee, te Pole tiklifi temelali, tetoo inalilufwale amee natu pepelerife natelee. Te futenitu kweenalenelufe tetoo Hibru natu nafwatelee,

22

¹ "Apane, aiane, menane bie fioolabu. Nembue mene nianoofe oonane namoolaie mene fwagilu amee bofoole glei liei, mwa."

² Pole Hibru natu natelaleefe tefe kame pepeme lelanei fiefoolane.

Pole boe na same nafwalee,

[‡] 21:31 21:31 **Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu** Eesalu yefeelu lufwa, nanoo 600 Romefu kworoofamelu lufwalu yefeelu lufwa.

³ “Menete Judafu lufwa, menane mie Silisia provinsei lalaleelu wokoo Tarsusei lupolewoleeke, te Jerusalemeime mene seli lie. Mene Gamalielelu[☆] amei lamiei, nanoo fetalilu na kaisekilule amwime fetou fetou nawoleelu lufwa. Mene metie Gotelu ameele kaisekili ifeleteriefwie, eke nembue oone alamolu atukwe.

⁴ Mene mei Jiseselu Ameele Nifelanelu inalilufwale tetietieke, tetoo troonalerife, ameele seinetu bulupotieke te kalabuse itei sine sine atemie.

⁵ Gotelu prise paie tefoo, te Israelefu paie tefoo pane mareteku mare mene aferielu ameele wolu rame letenelule eetegenife fietemoui ame oonane namobile. Te tupane lofoo pilu letenelule mene Damaskusei lalanelu weeluaneele tewapotie, eke Jiseselu Ameele Nifelanelu inalilufwale bebenieke ifwatieke Jerusalemei kalabuse itei sinaterife tefe waie. Tetoo ekepane paielu lufwalu amei teponuetieke te nali glelu amee letebile nenei kame eese letebi.

⁶ Tetoo mene Damaskuse wokoole wolu roboi letewafwiei, lie babikeke temelali, tetoo, efenefu takilu menane feenalewolee.

⁷ Tefe mene wokeye yeferalieke lalaiei te bofoo lufwalu ragoole naoolali filaie, ‘Sole, Sole, ooneboe menane glefeme teiemelu?’

⁸ Te mene fiefwie, ‘Oone ine? Paielu pe?’ Te nanoo fune nawolee, ‘Menete Nasaretefu Jisele, oone menane teiemelu.’

⁹ Lufwa mare walanelu kame efenefu feenaleleelule fetane, te lufwa bofoo menane na nawoleelu ragoole glei rame lefoonei, mwa.

¹⁰ Te mene nafwie, ‘Paielu mene nembue ake lefe?’ Tetoo nanoo fune nawolee, ‘Oone furalerule Damaskuse wokeile wa. Te ekenifi lufwa bofoo ame naworife lelalee, mene oonane wolu namunewie menanoo amee ameele letewarife.’

¹¹ Eetegeni feenalewoleefe mwa, yesou bofoole glei fetaiei. Tefe tupane menane amei beleooneke Damaskuseile ifwaoone.

¹² Te ekenifi lufwa bofoo lalalee nanoolu bilu Ananaiase. Nanoo metie Gotele reeyemee lefoolali, tetoo na kaisekilule mei amwime nifelaleealee, te Judane mareteku ekei lalanelu eese nafoonane, nanoo lie platefu lufwa.

¹³ Nanoo menanoofile rieleeke yetemeleeeke, te nawolee, ‘Ape Sole, oonanoo oo wolu nemboue leoone.’ Eese nawoleefe esulu mene nalife fetaie.

¹⁴ Te nawolee, ‘Menanoo fetalianelu Gote nali oonane wolu namunewolee, oone nalifile rame lefolu, tetoo oone nalilu menenguleme amwime nifefoolarife, tetoo Lie Platefu Lufwale fetale, te oone nalilu ragootu na nelaleelule fiefole.

¹⁵ Oone nalilu nale alipotelarilu lufwafe lerife lelalu tetoo inalilufwale mareteku oonanoo ootu fetaluke, fiellulule alipotelale.

¹⁶ Tefe nembue oone kose kai lele mani. Te furalerule, melei pielewobi tetoo Lie Platefu Lufwale nafoluke oonanoo nembulule wogrinawobe.’

¹⁷ Mene wolu Jerusalemei boe sekalieke, te Gotelu ite geeneri menei na woponefoomie, tetoo ootu keme Paielule fetaie,

¹⁸ nanoo menane nawolee, ‘Oone afeteli Jerusalemele grialerule wa, oone menanoo nale ekeni wokeye alipotelalu nanoo glei fieworife lelame, mwa.’

¹⁹ Te mene fune nafwie, ‘Paielu, Jerusalemei eetei lalanelu nali wolu rame lene mene nalilu alina iteme ite ite letewatelaiei oonane menengoi ifelaoolanelule bubuapoofwalaie, tetoo kalabuse itei sine sine afwatelaie.

²⁰ Te Stivenele tiefooneke tafilalee, nanoo oonanoo nale alipoolaleealeelu lufwa, ekenitu nia roboi tememiei, tupane eesalu amee lefoonulu menanoo oofi nemboue lewolee. Mene tupane lufwa luanelu bebeti leeloole ifelatemie, nanoo Stivenele tiefoomenei.’

²¹ Te Paielu niane nawolee, ‘Oone tewa, mene ame oonane nawofe rawie inalilufwalu-file wokoo mokeneile feti warife lelalu.’”

Pole kworoo fame lufwa kwaife nale alipotelalee

²² Pole rawie panefe neleefe tefe Judane eetegeni naleme boe fierife ulabee nene. Tefe mareteku unaleneke ragoo mwai nene, “Eke tiefoomoke tafilabee kose eetegeni inengoi oofuli lababe mani.”

²³ Nanoo metie fame menengufe unaleneke, bebeti leeloole liganaufwaneke wogri-nafwanelu esulu inengu asalule ameeetu amborepoofwaneke mwame bofine bofine afwatenei,

²⁴ te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu noopoo nafoleeke, te kworoofame lufwa Polele beleneke, nali lalananelu tekoile ifwane. Te nalilu kworoofame lufwale natelee, Polele bubuaneke, tetoo fieforife glelu yewilufe tefe inalilufwa fame teriefoone.

[☆] 22:3 22:3 Ap 5:34-39.

²⁵ Tefe amee tewapoofooneke, kafi fupwafoooneke, te Pole Romefu kworoofamelu keptene roboi temefoolaleelule fiefolee, "Eete nemboue pe lelee, Rome retilu lufwale eesalu ameele letelabile? Romefu na kaisekli eese pe nelee? Lufwa bofoo ame na sere leri preme lelali bubuane eete wolilu pe?"

²⁶ Te Romefu kworoofamelu keptene eetegeni nale fieleefe te waleeke nalilu yefeelu lufwale oonafolee, "Oone glegu ameele lele? Nanookoe Rome retilu lufwa."

²⁷ Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu rieleeke Polele fetaleeke nafolee, "Menane nawo, marena pe oone Rome retilu lufwa pe?" Te fune nafolee, "We, marena."

²⁸ Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu nalilufe Polele nafolee, "Mene bwalee selilu fetile fanetie Rome retilu lufwale lerife." Pole fune nafolee, "Mene mwa. Menano mie aietu lupoleoonelu nanoo weife Rome retilu. Tete mene mei Rome retilu lufwale lie."

²⁹ Kworoofame lufwa Polele bubuarife lenelu, mwa, eetegeni nale finelufe esulu amee tepolene. Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu mei ree pritefolee. Nali kworoofame panele nateleke, Pole, nali Rome retilu lufwa, seinetu funelufe nelee.

³⁰ Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu Judanelu menengule amwime rame leterife glegu amee nembulule Pole lelelufe, tefe bofoo lietu eese lefoone neleke, Polelu seinele tupwapofolee. Te Gotelu prise yefeelu, Israelefu paie tefoo panele na wawatelee, ririaneke maretetu lukulelanelufi Polele ifetitiri ifeneleke ootari porite siyenelee.

23

¹ Pole Israelefu paie tefoo panele oo teime letelali te natelee, "Apane, mene wari amiei Gotelu oofi leterilaelu amee menano menengu metie mutukwe lewolee. Eetegenitu, mene amee bofoo nembulu lerilu menengu glei lewoli, mwa."

² Gotelu prise paie tefoo Ananaiaase, Pole neleelu nale fieleefe, te nanoolu bwagei temepoolanelu lufwale natelee ragoi buanateforife.

³ Tetoo Pole Ananaiaase nafolee, "Gote oonane ame funawobe, oone ite goli footenelu labo bulenelu keme leluka, sekuralule muli letelalu, tetoo lufwa glei fetatebile. Oone kame Moseselu Na Kaiseklile nifelalu menane pai na fipwaleoolarife lalalu. Tefe oona eetegeni na kaiseklile futeni lefoolalulu menane funaworife natelu."

⁴ Lufwa Polelu bwagei temepoolanelu nafoone, "Ie, ooneboe glefeme Gotelu prise paie tefoole eeneri nafolu?"

⁵ Te Pole nelee, "Apane, mene nanoo glei rame lefwiei, nanoo Gotelu prise paie tefoo lufwale leleelule. Moseselu Na Kaisekli Gotelu bukei pilelelu eese nelee, 'Oone kose oonane nambulemoolalelu lufwa bofoole eeneri nafoomwabule mani.'"²⁸

⁶ Te Pole wolu rame letelee, lukulelanelu lufwa telu Sadyusufule te telu Farisifule, tefe Israelefu paie tefoo panele ragoo mwai natelalee, "Menano apane, mene Farisifu, te mei mene Farisilu wheelufu ari. Mene eesalu menengoi temelaie, troonalelanelu boe ame fufuru nebile, tefe menane eetegeni yewilufe nembue beleoone."

⁷ Farisitu Sadyusitu mare lukulenelu Pole eetegeni nale neleefe, esulu kukusi aneke te menengu teme teme apotene.

⁸ Sadyusi eesalu menengu lene, troonalelanelu inalilufwa glei boe fufuru neneke oofuli lebile, Gotelu ensele mei mwa, naifofu mei mwa. Te Farisiane nanoo glei eesalu menengutu alane.

⁹ Tefe unalelanelufe, tetoo telu Farisifu na kaisekli ramelu lufwa na ifenene, "Mene ekeni lufwalu amee nembulu bofoo leleelule glei fetafoonei, mwa. Naifofu bofoo pe, ensele bofoo pe nali nafoomelee," eese natene.

¹⁰ Na ifenenelu mare wolu fametu kurulelanelule fetateleefe, tefe Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu wofri lelee, kose tupane Polele wogleie yeglie ifanei kose tafilabe nelee. Tefe kworoofame lufwale nateleke, afetelime titirineneke te waneke, Polele belelanelu lufwale buuanetewatenene te neunenene, kworoofame lufwalu lalananelu tekoile siwonerife ifwane.

¹¹ Te kriei Paielu Polelu bwagei temelali te nafolee, "Oone kose ree pritetele mani, oone Jerusalem nianoo nale alipoofwate, oone Romei mei eesalu ameeleme letewa."

Judane Polele Tiefori Nale Mumusi Lelane

¹² Te kwotue kriei Judane lukuleneke Polele tafilarife na faleneke, nalife bi nene, fori yesoule, melele tukwe ambopoooneke lalanei bie Polele tiefooneke tafilabee.

¹³ Ekenife bi nenelu lufwalu ameele metie 40 le boorelefolee.

¹⁴ Tetoo Gotelu prise yefeelule tukwe Judafu yefeelu lufwale tukwe waneke natene, "Mene na faleneke metie bi nene, kakali preme lalalabe, bie Pole tafilaleekeme, tetoo boe kakali lebile.

¹⁵ Tefe nembue oone, Israelefu paie tefoo pane mare Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelule na wafobee, Polele oonanoofile ifetiraleekee, tetoo oone Polelu nale boe amwi fieforife. Eesalu yeunatu nafobu. Mena kame lalanei oofoolane, nanoo oonane sekalemori preme leli, tetoo mena ame tiefooneke tafilabe.”

¹⁶ Mwa. Neetee* ekeni amee leforife lelanelu nale fieleefe, tefe kworoofame lufwalu tekoile waleekee nerie Polele oonafolee.

¹⁷ Tetoo Pole Romefu kworoofamelu keptene bofoole rierife nafoleekee te rielee, “Eetegeni ari rawielule neuneluke Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelufule ifwa, nanoo bofoo yesou nafe naporife lelalee.”

¹⁸ Tefe nanoo ari rawielule Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelufule ifwaleekee, te nafolee, “Kalabuse itefu lufwa Pole menane fieri nawoleekee, eetegeni ari rawielule oonanoofile iferie oonane bofoo nafe naworife.”

¹⁹ Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu ari rawielule amei beleleekee, te nalime ite babrilume ifwaleekee, nafolee, “Sei. Oone gglu nafe menane naworife rielu?”

²⁰ Te nanoo fune nafolee, “Judane telu wolu na falenekee, te oonane fieworife tetoo kwotue oone Polele Israelefu paie tefoo panelufule ifwarife, Polelu nale boe amwi fieforife. Nanoo oonane ame eetegeni yeunatu naworife lelane.

²¹ Te lufwa noopoo naolaneei oone kose nanoolu amei tepoletele mani, lufwalu ameeleu metie wolu 40 le boorelefolekee Polele oofoolane. Te tupane wolu bi nene, fori yesoule, melele tukwe ambopooneke lalanei bie Pole tafilabee. Tefe nembue nanoo oonane i naterife oofoolane.”

²² Te Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu ari rawielule kaisekli natu nafolee, “Oone menane nembue eete nawolulu nale lufwa bofoole kose nafole mani,” te nafoolaleekee, wa nafolee.

Romefu kworoofame lufwa Polele regi letewafoonei sinafwarife Sisariaile

²³ Te nali nalilu Romefu kworoofamelu keptenele are fieri nateleekee, te natelee, “Oone kworoofame lufwale 200 lemo, kworoofame lufwa hosetu alananelu lufwale 70 lemo, te wopitu aleri alananelu kworoofame lufwale 200 lemo mumusi letemo lebu. Eese lemoke, tetoo nembue feiferi krietu lie oolu tialoo mwangifelufi lelali Sisariaile ifwabu.

²⁴ Polelu hosele mei sere letefomoke tetoo ifwamoke Gavana Felikselufi amwi si-wonebu.”

²⁵ Te ekeni kworoofamelu yefeelu lofoo bofoole eesalu pileri lelee,

²⁶ “Mene Klodius Lisiase, mene eetegeni lofoo pilu Paie Tefoo Gavana Felikse oonane lewie, ye kelika.

²⁷ Judane eetegeni lufwale beleneke tiefooneke wolu tafilarife leleelu. Mwa, nanoo mene Rome retilu lufwa neleelule fiefwielufe tefe mene nianoo kworoofame lufwale natiekee mare nanoolu amefule neunene.

²⁸ Mene eetegeni lufwale na woponefoonelu yewilule rame lefe nieke, tefe nanoo Israelefu paie tefoo panelufi sinatie.

²⁹ Mene fietielufe eese naonee, nalilu na kaisekli telule menengu letelanei, tefe eetegeni na pume lefoone. Ekeni na telule glei amwi nifetelaleealee nene. Mwa. Nanoo bofoo yesou glei leli, tefe tiefooneke tafilarife, kalabuse ite sinerife lenelu mei, mwa.

³⁰ Te nembue nia wolu fie nanoo eetegeni lufwale tiefooneke tafilarife na angime falefoomenelufe, esulu mene kworoofame lufwale natiekee oonanoofile iferieoone. Te mene nanoo le pume lefoomenelu lufwale mei natiekee mare rine, oonanoo ootari porite temepooneke nali eke fananelu ritilu nale oonane alipoworife, oone tetoo ekeni yewilule rame lele.

Na tetie mai.”

³¹ Te kworoofame lufwa eetegeni nale nifeneke Polele neuneneke krieimeme sinafwane wokoo soulu Antipatriseile.†

³² Te bofoo lietu kworoofame lufwa 400 teime sineneke boe Jerusalemeile nalilu tekoile walanei, te kworoofame lufwa hosetu alananelu Polele Sisariaile sinafwane.

³³ Te Sisariai kuruwoleneke, te lofoo pilule gavanale faneneke, esulu Polele mei nanoolu ootari porite sinene.

³⁴ Gavana ekeni lofoo pilule fetaleekee, te Polele fiefolee, “Ooneboe gle provinsefu?” Te Pole fune nafolee, “Mene Silisiafu.”

³⁵ Eesalu nale fieleefe, tefe nanoo nafolee, “Mene oonanoo nale fieworife, bie oonane na pume lemoonelu lufwa nanoo kurulenei, tetoo oonanoo nale fiefe.” Te kworoofame lufwale gavmane ite wolumefu Herote tueleelufi Polele regi lefoolarife natelee.

* 23:16 23:16 Neetee Polelu yafolilu lefoo. † 23:31 23:31 Kworoofame lufwa Antipatriseile wanelu lie ooloo 16 keke lelee. Lufwa hosetu wanelu kame tupane kulitu wanelu lufwale pitukoe nifetemene.

24

Pole Sisariai Felikselu ootari porite temelalee

¹ Te krie wolu yarilutu leleeke, Gotelu prise paie tefoo lufwa Ananaiase, Judafu yefeelu lufwa telule tukwe, Romelu na kaiseklilu ramelu tefoo lufwa bofoo Tertulusele neunateleeke, mare Sisaria wokoo soulufile titiri ifenatelee. Te gle nale Pole neleefe gavanalu nafi yenalerife alipofooone.

² Te gavana fieri nafoneeke, te rieleekee, tetoo Tertuluse Polele na pume naforife na pulelee, "Paielu lufwa Felikse, oonanoo lietu oone menane amwime ifelaferilalu tetoo nembouelu lafierileme leterilane te mwa, fame amee mei glei lemenei. Tefe oonanoo nembouelu menengu oone eetetie aikopi leterietelalu menanoo poritefule, te bebriefe yesou amwi laieri preme lenelule boe oona amwi sere letewatelu.

³ Mene oone eetegeni yesou letewatelulule fetateneke, menanoo menengu metie paie paie aolane.

⁴ Tefe mene kose oonane natu gliewiei oone futeni sookootu lele. Oone nemboue pe menane keemakee lewoluke, menanoo na tukweelubolufe fiowerife?

⁵ Mene eetegeni lufwale fetalanelu nanoo futeni alaleelu lufwa, nanoo Judanelufi eetegeni inengu lemeleelu atukweme lukulelanei mareteku na unetewalanane. Nanoo fime amee tefoo paielu lufwafe leteele, eetetie menane grialpoonelu panele, tetoo nanoole Nasaretefu pane natene.*

⁶⁻⁸ Te mei Gotelu itele fwagilu ameele tei leterife lalaleefe, tefe mena belene.[†] Tefe oonameme eetegeni lufwale nemboue fiefo glelu ameele mareteku leteleelule nalilu ragootu nawobee, mena nalife eetegeni ameele na pume lefoone."

⁹ Te Judane mei Tertuluse Polele na pume neleelu nafime teime temepooneke, te maretekume nene eetegeni na marena.

¹⁰ Te gavana Polele na nerife ipoe kie nafoneefe, tefe Pole nafolee, "Mene wolu oonane rame lewie oone eetei lafwanelu wokoofu inalilufwale glelu amee lenei, tetoo na fiywaletelalualulu lufwa te yare glei mwamole leoolali, tefe menekoe kame ragoo tafilutu naworife lelaie.

¹¹ Bie ekenife oona fifieri nafwatelu, ame naworife lelane, lie wolu tialootu tialootu lelee, tetoo Jerusalemeile Gotele reeyemee leforife waie.

¹² Menane na pume leoolanelu mene inalilufwa bofoole fame na ifenelaieelule, te mene inalilufwale mare luku ifeletieke menengule tuteli letielule, niane glei fetaoonei, mwa, Gotelu ite geeneri menei, Judanelu alina itei, te wokoo babifi bofootu, eesalu ameelule lelaiei glei fetaoonei, mwa.

¹³ Tefe ekeni na nianoofe eke ifenaoonelu yewilule nanoo glei oonane amwime fetou nawobile, mwa.

¹⁴ Mene kame oonane pootalewie, Jisesele Niferilu Ameele, tupane fime amee tefoo natemene. Mwa. Mene ekeni ameele, tefe menanoo fetalanelu Goteleme reeyemee lefoolaiaie, te menanoo menengoi mei Moseselu Na Kaiseklilule, te Gotelu Ragoofu Nale Alipoolanelu Lufwalu bukei pilenelule ifelalaie.

¹⁵ Mene kame Goteleme oolefoolaie, nalime lie platefu inalilufwale tukwe fwagilu amee tefoole tukwe wolume troonalanelu boe fufuru nerife lelane. Te tupane mei nene.

¹⁶ Tefe te krie te krie niafe amwime lelaie tetoo Gotelu oofi, inalilufwalu oofi lie platefu lufwafe lefe.

¹⁷ Mene rawie lufwalu wokei afwalaiei yare motukwe[‡] lewoleekee, tetoo Jerusalemeile boe rie. Te menanoo retifule aikopi leterife bwaleele teripotie tetoo yesoufe lulu nelanelule aikopife, te nia mei nianoo yesoule Gotele fanie.

¹⁸ Tefe eesalu ameele Gotelu itei lelaiei, tetoo tupane menane fetaoonelu mene wolu Gotelu oofi nemboue lie. Te ekeise mei lufwa motukwe glei fetatenei, tetoo lamenei na unalemerife mwa.

¹⁹ Te ekeise Esia provinsefu Judane telu niane beleoone.* Nemboue ekepane nali ekeni nafe nawobile nenei riebi tetoo nalimeme oonanoo oofime mene glelu amee lielule ifenawobi, tetoo oone marena nerife.

²⁰ Te ekepane glei lalanei, tefe nemboue pe eete lalanelu pane menanoo glelu amee lielule fetaoonelufe Israelefu paie tefoo panelufi wotemie[‡] nawobile?

* **24:5 24:5 Nasaretefu pane natene** Jisese Nasaretefu lufwa, tefe Judane bofoo bofoo wokoofu Jisesele nifetewalanelu inalilufwale mei Nasaretefu natenane. [†] **24:6-8 24:6-8** Ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, bofoo na mei lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, *Te mene menanoo kaisekli nafi yenaleporife na ifenerife.*

⁷ Mwa. Kworoofamelu yefeelu Lisiase rielee Polele belelanelu lufwale buruanetewateneke te ifwane menanoo amefu, ⁸ Polele na pum

[‡] **24:17 24:17 yare motukwe** Ap 18:22-21:17 yare tialootu. ^{*} **24:19 24:19** Ap 21:27. ^{*} **24:20 24:20** Ap 23:1-10.

²¹ Te na bofoo nielule tele pai finelufe tefe glei paie paie anei, mwa. Te mene tupanelufu temieke, natielu, 'Inalilufwa troonalanelu boe ame fufuru nerife lelane, eetetie eetegeni na yewilufe nembue oone menane tefe belemoke iferiemu."

²² Felikse Jisesele Niferilu Ameele wolu rame lelee, tefe Pole wolu na neleeke te Felikse natelee, "Mene boe ame eetegeni nale bofoo lietu sere lerife lelane. Bie Romefufu kworoofamelu yefeelu Lisiase rieli, tetoo eetegeni nale sere lebe."

²³ Te Romefufu kworoofamelu keptenele Polele kame regi lefoolarilu teko siwonerife nafelee. Te kame oolooome lefoolamo lalabee, tetoo nalilu moane yefetarife riralane ble natemwabule mani.

²⁴ Te krie wolu soo leleeke, Felikse weife nariemu Drusilatu rine, te nariemu Juda inali. Te Polele rierife nafaoneke, tetoo na fifwaforife, Pole Kraisi Jisesele menengoi ifelalarilu ameele nafwafolee.

²⁵ Te Pole lie platefu amee letewarilule tukwe, te menengule amwime tootookoo letelarife tukwe, te sabai Gotelu nafi yenaleporife tukwe na ifenatele. Tefe Felikse eetegeni na fieleefe, mwa, wofri lelali, te nafelee, "O, tetie mai, te wa. Sabai bofootu boe nawofe."

²⁶ Te ekenitu Feliksekoe bofoo menengu lefoomeli, te nelee, Pole ame ireworife bwalee fanewobe, tetoo oolooome lefofe. Tefe utetu utetu weife na namerife kilitu kilitu lefoomelee.

²⁷ Te yare wolu are leleeke, te Porsius Festuse Felikselu gugulule boe falefolee. Felikse Judane nanoo menengu mutukwe lewobile neleeke, tefe Polele oolooome lefolee teime kalabusei lalarife.

25

Sisare nalime menanoo nale fiwaleoolabee

¹ Festuse Judia provinseile rieleeke, krie wolu mwangife leleeke, te Sisariafu Jerusalemeile kumolee.

² Gotelu prise yefeelutu Judafu paielu panetu mare Festuselufile waneke, gle nale Polelu pume lefoolanelu nafe alipofoone, Festusele metie na gigi lefoolane nafoone,

³ "Oone menane aikopi leluka, ekeni lufwale nafolukeme, Jerusalemeile riebee." Tupane menengu lefoolane, lufwa telu ame afoi ambukepofooneke, regi lefoolane Polele telefooneke tafilarife.

⁴ Festuse fune natelee, "Pole ame Sisariai Romefufu kworoofame lufwalu amei oolalalee. Nia mei ekeme warife wolu roboi leoolalee.

⁵ Tefe oonanoofu paielu lufwa telu mene mare wabile. Pole leleelu amee fi pai, tetoo tupane Polele na pume leforife alipobi."

⁶ Festuse na natemeli lie tialoo are pai lelee, yarilutu yarilutu pai lelee, tetoo Sisariaile yerelee. Te lie bofootu na fiwaleletelananelu reeafai lalali, tetoo Polele siyenerife natelee.

⁷ Pole sekaleli, Judane lufwa Jerusalemfu yerenu, fwai nalefooneke temepoolane, nanoo metie na pume finalefoolane. Mwa. Ekeni na Polelufe eke ifenenelu yewilule glei amwime Festusele nafaonei, mwa.

⁸ Pole fune natelee, "Mene Judalu na kaiseklile, Gotelu itele, Sisarele bofoo amee nembulu glei letie."

⁹ Mwa. Festuse nalife Judane tetoo paie paie awobile neleeke, tefe Polele fiefolee, "Oone nemboue pe Jerusalemeile na wonerife wale? Tetoo mene oonanoo nale Jerusalemei boe wofiwwaleoolafe."

¹⁰ Mwa. Pole nafelee, "Eetegeni na fiwaleletelananelu reeafai nembue mene eetei temelaielu, eetete Sisarelu. Oone kame eeteime menane na fiwaleoolaa. Oone wolu rame lelu, mene glei nembulu amee bofoo Judane letie."

¹¹ Nia nembulu amee bofoo liei eetegenife tafilarife nenei, eetete nemboue mene tafilafe. Mwa, eetegeni nafe menane beleoonelu glei marena na, lufwa bofoo glei menane tupanelu amei sinawobe, mwa. Sisare nalime menanoo nale fiwaleoolabee."

¹² Tefe Festuse, lufwa menengu fanenanelu mare na faleneke, te Polele nafelee, "Oone nelulu Sisare nalimeme oonanoo nale fiwaleoolabee. Sei. Oone Sisarelufu wa."

Festuse Kin Agripale Polelufe fiefolee

¹³ Krie soo leleeke Kin Agripa yafoli Bernisitu weife Sisariaile rine, Festusele paie paie ifarife wane.

¹⁴ Weife ekei lamenei krie soo lemenelufe, tefe Festuse Polelufe kinele nafelee, "Bebriefe Felikse lufwa bofoole kworoofame lufwalu amei sinelelu, nembue ame teime lalalee.

¹⁵ Mene ame teime Jerusalemei oolalaiei, Gotelu prise yefeelu lufwatu Judafu yefeelu lufwa mare Polele na pume naporife, te tupane menane naaone, oone menane eetegeni lufwalu nembulu ameeffe we napolu, tetoo kworoofame lufwa tieiefobi.

¹⁶ Mwa, mene fune natie, 'Mene Romefu panelu amee eetetie eese lelee, ine bofoo inalilufwale na pume lelaleelule bie nanoolu oofi temeleeke, tetoo fune glesou na pume letelaleelule natebe. Tefe mena Romefu pane lufwa bofoole glei yemereti tieiefori amee lebile.'

¹⁷ Tefe mene boe Sisariaile rilaiei, tupane lufwa mare rine. Tetoo mene glei kai lefe, bofoo krietu na fiwaletelarilu reeafoi lafieke, te ekeni lufwale iferineke siyenerife natie.

¹⁸ Polele na pume lefoonelu pane temepoolanei, tupane glei Pole wolu nembulu amee bofoo leleefe eetegenifi tafilarife menane naaonei, mwa, mene wolu eesalu menengu lie pai naaome, eie, mwa.

¹⁹ Nanoo kame nalilu gotele reeyemee lefoolanelu ameeffe tukwe, te bofoo lufwa Jisese, wolu tafilaleelu nale tukwe ifenene. Mwa, Pole ekeni Jiseselufe nafolee, nanoo boe oofulilu lalalee nateleefe.

²⁰ Mene eetegeni na yewilule rame lerife nielu, mwa, menanoo menengu glei rame lepoliei. Mene tefe fiefwie, nanoo nemboue pe Jerusalemeile warife, tetoo mene nanoolu nale ekeise wofipwalefoolafe?

²¹ Mwa. Pole teime gavmanelu itei lalarife nelee, sabei Sisare nalime nale fiwaleforife lelalee. Tefe mene nie, nanoo bie teime gavmanelu iteime lalali, afweele oorafofe Sisarelufile warife."

²² Agripa eetegeni nale fieleeke Festusele nafolee, "Mene nia ekeni lufwalu nale fieforife." Te Festuse nafolee, "Kwotue oone nemboue fiele."

²³ Tefe Kin Agripatu yafoli Bernisitu* fime oo tefoo ranile leteneke rine. Te nanoo weife Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu panetu† eetegeni wokoo soulufu paie paielutu‡ mare luku luku gueile wopreipoone. Te Festuse Polele iferierife neleefe tetoo sinaferine.

²⁴ Festuse natelee, "Kin Agripa te mena mareteku eetei lalanelu, oone eetegeni lufwale fetabu. Judane maretekume Jerusalemei, te eetei lalanelu mei eetegeni lufwalufe unaleneke menane fieri naaone, kose oolooome lefoluke oofuli lebe mani.

²⁵ Mwa. Mene nanoole fetaielu yesou bofoo glei leli, tetoo tafilarife. Nanookoe Sisare nalime nanoolu nale fiwalefoolarife nelee. Eetegenife nia wabee nafwie.

²⁶ Mwa. Mene na yewilu feti glelule pilieke, te menanoo paielule wafobe, tetoo nanoo rame lebe glefeme eetegeni lufwale belene. Tefe Kin Agripa, mene eetegeni lufwale oonanoofile, oone mare lalamolufile iferie. Mena nanoolu nale bie amwi rame letefooneke, tetoo mene lefoo pilefe.

²⁷ Nia kworoofame lufwalu amei sineleelu lufwa bofoole wabee nafwiei, te mene glei nanoole belenelu yewilufe nafwiei, mene ree su lielu, eetegeni amee glei wolilu."

26

Agripa Polelu nale fiwalefoolalee

¹ Tetoo Agripa Polele nafolee, "Oone oonafe nate." Tefe Pole ipoe amee yefee yefee aleeke tetoo nalife natelee.

² "Kin Agripa, Judane menane na pume namenelu nafe, oonane naworife lelaie, tefe menengu lie eetete nemboue mene menanoo na oonane alipoworife.

³ Oona wolu rame lelu menanoo Judalu ameele, gle yesoufe fame na nelananelule. Tefe mene nafieoolaie oone bie amwime lalalu, menane mareteku naferieoolanelu nale naolaiei fiwwalula.

⁴ Judane mareteku menanoo lafierilule amwime rame lene, mene ame tukweelufi amiei menanoo weeluanelufi lamieke,* te mei Jerusalemei oolalaie.

⁵ Nanoo menane wolome rame leoone, nali i nenei, tetoo nalimeme nemboue menanoo ameele alipowobile. Menane rame leoone, mene Farisilu ameele nifetemie, te nifeterilu metie gigime lelee.*

⁶ Te nembue mene eetei temelaelufu tefe beleoone. Beleoonelu yewilu eeteenigife, menanoo menengu Gotele oolefoolaie bebriefe menanoo fetalianele lerife nasi nateleelule.

* 25:23 25:23 *Kin Agripatu yafoli Bernisitu* Weife nanoo Kin Agripa 2, te Kwine Bernisi. † 25:23 25:23 *Romefu kworoofamelu yefeelu panetu* Eetegeni lufwa, nanoo yarilutu lenelu, te mwamole mwamole nanoo 600 Romefu kworoofamelu lufwalu yefeelu lufwale letelee, te Gavana Festuse nali tupanele mareteku nambuletaleelu lufwa.

‡ 25:23 25:23 *wokoo soulufu paie paielutu* Tupane Sisariafu paie paielu Grikefu, te Judafu mei. * 26:4 26:4 Ap 22:3. * 26:5 26:5 Mk 7:3-4; Ap 23:8.

⁷ Mena Israele weeluanee tialootu tialootu, krielu lielu Gotele menengu marena neneke reeyemee afoomenei eetegeni nasile oolefoomene. Te Kin Agripa, eetetie oolefoolaelufe, Judane menane na pume naomene.

⁸ Glefeme oonanoofu telu eesalu menengu lene, Gote troonalenelule boe glei oofuli lerife letebe?

⁹ Bebriefe nia nie, mene amee amee motukwe letelaiei Nasaretetu Jiseselu bilule oorerei lefoomie.

¹⁰ Te mene ekeni ameele Jerusalemei letie. Gotelu prise yefeelu menane seinaooneke, tetoo Gotelu inalilufwale motukwe kalabuse itei sine sine atemie. Te nanoole teieteneke troonaleri ameele lenelufe, mene metie natie anefa troonalebi.

¹¹ Mene metie te wokoo te wokooe Judanelu alina iteile warie amiei inalilufwale bebe nie teietie afwalaie. Mene metie ange Paielule eeneri na natorife noopoo natemie. Mene fame menengu letelaiei mokenefu wokeile mei waieke teietie afwalaie.

Pole nali Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu nale natelee

¹² Te Gotelu prise yefeelu menane seinaooneke eesalu amee lerife naoneke, tefe Damaskuse wokeile waie.

¹³ Kin Agripa, lie babi temelali afweeme walaiei, tetoo fetaie efenefu takilule, metie ianeterielee lie takilule boore lefolee, te mene mare walanelu taki nalelali temepoolane.

¹⁴ Mene mareteku inengoi yekuruneke, te mene bofoo lufwalu ragoo efenefu fiefwielu menane Hibru natu nawolee, 'Sole, Sole, oone menane glefeme teieoolalu? Oone yesou nalutu lenelule kullitu poune poune atelalu oonafe teteree falelalu.'

¹⁵ Tetoo mene fiefwie, 'Oone ine? Paielu pe?' Te Paielu fune nawolee, 'Mene Paielu, oone menane teiemelu.

¹⁶ Mwa. Nembue te furaleluke teme. Mene oonane punepolewieke oonane namunewie, menano amee ameele leoolalu, tetoo nembue eete wolu fetalulu yesou nale alipotelalu, sabai mei ame fetou nateworife lelaiehu yesoule tukwe alipotelale.

¹⁷ Mene oonano weeluanetu rawie inalilufwatu glei oolome letelaiei oonane nembuari lewobile. Mwa. Mene naolaie nanoolufile warife,

¹⁸ nanoolu oole tupwapoteluke tetoo pilule grialeteneke takilufule rierife, te Sebore Lufwalu bialile grialeteneke Gotelufule riebi. Tefe mene nanoolu fwagilule wolu wogrinatie. Tetoo nanoo menane wolu menengoi ifelaoolanelu inalilufwalufule rine. Te ekeni amee, mareteku lie platefu inalilufwafe lene.'

Pole nali Paielulu amee amee alaleelule Agripale nafolee

¹⁹ Kin Agripa, mene eetegenile efenefu rarauetu atukwe nale fieke glei futeni lefwiei.

²⁰ Mene Damaskusefu inalilufwale molukwe alipotieke, te boe Jerusalemefu inalilufwale alipotieke, te Judiafule alipoofwatie, te boe rawie inalilufwatume wolie. Mene eesalu nale alipotie, 'Oone oonano fwagilu ameele mufeletemoke, Gotele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwafe lemoke alamoi, tetoo wolilu ameeleme fetou natelabu.'

²¹ Eetetie eetegeni yewilufeme Judane menane Gotelu ite geeneri menei beleooneke, te teiooneke tafilarife lielu.

²² Gote aikopi lewoleeke, amwime laferilaieime nembue eetei lalaie. Tefe nembue mene eetei temelaiei bilu preme lenelu panele te paielu lufwale tukwe alipotie. Mene glei bofoo nale alipotiei, kame bebriefe Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwatu Mosesetu glesou yesou kurulerife nenelule alipotie.

²³ Tupane nene, Kraise metie teteree falebee, tetoo nali molukwe furaleelule lufwafe lerife lelalee, tetoo Gotelu wolilu takilu na ulule Israelele tukwe rawie inalilufwale tukwe alipoterife lelalee."

Pole Agripale Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife nafolee

²⁴ Pole nale ame alipotelali, te Festuse ragoo iteritu nafolee, "Pole, oone bibri nafe pai nelalu, oone ramelufe yefee leri amee amee motukwe lelalufe, tefe oonano selilu ramelu nali bibri na ifenaoolalee."

²⁵ Te Pole nafolee, "Paielu lufwa Festuse, mene glei bibri nale nelaiei, mwa. Mene marenafie nie, mene menengu nembouelutu nelaie.

²⁶ Kin Agripa eetegeni yesou Kraiselufe mareteku mene nielule wolu rame leleefe, tefe mene alipofori sereme lie, glei wofri lefwiei. Mene te rame lie, ekeni Kraiselufe nanoolu oofi, futenifi mareteku wolu rame lefolee, bofoole glei mumu lefoli, Jises Kraise teteree faleleeke, tafilaleeke furaleelu glei angime lelee.

²⁷ Kin Agripa, oone Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolananelu nale menengoi ifelalatelalu pe? Mene wolu rame lie, oone menengu eese lelu."

²⁸ Te Agripa Polele eesalu fiefori lelee, “Nembueme pe, mene Kristene lieke, Jisesele nifelarife nawole pe?”

²⁹ Te Pole fune nafolee, “Nembueme pe, sabe pe, mene Gotele eesalu nale woponefwie, oone nembue tupane menanoo nale fienemelule, oone mareteku mene keme lebele. Mwa, kose oonane seine luamobile mani.”

³⁰ Te kine furalalali, te gavanatu, Bernisitu, lufwa mare lamenu mei fufuru neneke temepoone.

³¹ Te ekeni guele grialeneke wane, nali kwaife na neneke, te nene, “Eetegeni lufwa bofoo amee nembulule glei lelee, tetoo tafilabe, o kalabuse lebe.”

³² Te Agripa Festusele nafolee, “Oone ekeni lufwale wolu tepoleluke, nemboue wabe, mwa, nembue nali wolu nelee Sisare nale fipwalefoolarife.”

Pole Romeile walee

27

(Aposele 27—28)

Pole Romele fwainaleteleelu

(Aposele 27:1—28:14)

Romeile melee afwee braitu warife nene

¹ Na wolu sere lene wokoo soulu Italifile melee afwee braitu warife, te Pole mare kalabuse itei lalanelu lufwa telu mareme Romefu kworoofamelu keptenelu amei sinatefoone, nanoolu bilu Juliuse. Nanoo Sisarelu Poritefu Kworoofame Lufwalufu.*

² Te mene Adramitiume wokoofu brai soulu bofoofi peepeenene. Ekeni brai soulu Esialu melee fooloo porite warife lalaleelu, eetei imimi nene eetei imimi nene afwarife lelane.[†] Te mene wafene grialeneke, te wane. Te Masedoniafu lufwa Aristarkuse,[✱] Tesalonaika wokey lalaleelu mare wane.

³ Te bofoo krietu Saidone wokey kuruwolene, te Juliuse Polele nembouelu ameele tepolelee, kame nalilu moanelufule wariatali glelu yesoufe lulu nelali tetoo aikopi ifalabile.

⁴ Te boe Saidone wokoole grialeneke te wane, mwa, menane fifri soulu feti puleterielee. Tefe Saipruse wokoo tupulume ekeni fifrile muli lefoolaleefe kumori porite wolene.

⁵ Te mene mwi meleeme tekatewapooneke, te Silisia provinse porite te Pamfilia distrike porite roboi letewafoone te waneke, Lisia distrikei lalaleelu Maira wokey kurulene.

⁶ Te Romefu kworoofamelu keptene, brai soulu bofoo boe Italifile warife lalaleelu oorafwateleelu te Aleksandriafulu fetaleeke, te peepeeneneke wane.

⁷ Te mwa, fifri soulu feti menafe ootari porite fofoonaferieleefe, tefe kame pitukoeme wameli, te krie soo lene. Te Niduse wokoo bwagei kuruwolerife lenelu gigime leleefe, tefe mene boe wokoo tupulu Kritele luwane ekeni fifrile muli lefoolaleefe Salmone tupulule roboi letewafoone, ekeni wokoo tupulumeme warime lene.

⁸ Brai soulu Kritele wafene babrilume nifetewaleeke, mwa, fifri soulu boe ootari porite fooneterieleefe tefe gigime feti letelee. Mene bofoo wokoo Nemboue Melee Fooloo nafoonelu wokey kuruwolene, Lasea wokoo bwagei lalalee.

⁹ Mwa. Krie soo leteriemeneime, mwi melee mare koonaa beenelaleefe mene wofri lelane, te Fori Yesou Ambopoonelu Lie wolu pookanaleneke,[✱] tefe Pole natelee,

¹⁰ “Oone fieoolabu, mene wolu rame lie, mena nembue walanei afoi ritilu soulule falebile. Motukwe yesoutu, te brai soulu nembuari lerife lelane, tetoo mena glei oofuli lebile.”

¹¹ Mwa. Romefu kworoofamelu keptene Polelu nale glei nifefoli, nanookoe kame brai soulule ifalaleelu lufwalu nale te brai yarilu nale nifetelee.

¹² Eetegeni melee fooloofi brai soulu eetei lalarilu mwa, glei wolilu, tetoo fifritu melee koonaa beenaferielee. Tefe motukwe na neneke, te nene, mena yereri porite teme warife bie Finikse wokey tei kuruwoleneke, tetoo fifri soulule laripolefoolabile. Te Finikselu mwi melee fooloo luwari porite wokoo tupulu yereri porite Kritele ooretatoolalee.

Fifri soulu panifierielee

¹³ Te fifri luwari porite fofoonaferielee tukweeme keke, tefe menengu eese lene, brai soulu nemboue amwi ekeni mwi melee fooloome wabe. Tefe ankale boglineke, te mwai kweinlalali te Kritele wafenele roboi letewafoolanei wane.

* 27:1 27:1 Sisarelu Poritefu Kworoofame Lufwalufu Eetegeni bilu nanoo Romefu 600 kworoofame lufwa leleelu bilu. † 27:2 27:2 Tefe Sisaria grialeneke, Italifile warife afwalanelu wosi soo lene. ✱ 27:2 27:2 Aristarkuse Ap 19:29; 20:4. ✱ 27:9 27:9 Wkp 23:26-32.

¹⁴ Mwa, glei kai leli, fifri soulu paniferieli foofoonaferielee, "bulari porite babrilume kumori porite babrilume fifri" nafoone. Eetegeni fifri Krite wokoo tupulume teme fooneterielee tetoo brai soulule puletewalee.

¹⁵ Mwa. Brai soulufi amee amee alanelu pane nanoo boe brai soulutu luluneneke, boe tewabile nenelu metie mwa, ange ange ane. Tefe kame fifri nalime puletewapomelee.

¹⁶ Te mene luwarime leneke, te wokoo tupulu tukweelu lalalelu Kauda nafoone, te ekeni fifrile muli lefoolaleefe tetoo mene brai tukweelule glieterierife ange ange ifaferineke brai soulu bwageime yeleele.

¹⁷ Te brai tukweelule boletaneke mwai bofatineke, tetoo mweetu krine krine ifane. Te boe same mwee telu brai soulule ambeme leteneke te krine krine aneke, tetoo brai soulule kaisekli leforife. Mwa. Nanoo wofri feti lelane kose brai soulu waleeke Afrikalu wafenei tei kwaleleeke lalabe nene, tefe ekeni leeloo soulu linelule ambeile tereneke, tetoo fifri brai soulule puletewalee.

¹⁸ Fifritu mwi melee koonaa beenaferieli menane metie eebure ambure ifapoolaleefe, tefe boe bofoo lietu amee amee alanelu lufwa brai soulu fuenalerife yesou telule mwi melei wogrinene.

¹⁹ Te boe mwangifelu lietu mwa, nalilu ameeu brai soulufi amee amee ifatelanelu yesoule mwi melei wogrinene.

²⁰ Krie soo letewanele, te oopinaletemeli tetoo lie ooloole tukwe, limwafule glei fetatene mwa, te mwa, fifri soulu foofoo naferieli mwi melee koonaa beenaferielee brai soulule bune bune ifwafwalee. Tefe nembueme mene menengu lene, mene maretekume glei oofulilerife lelane.

²¹ Te lufwa mareteku glei kakali lenei, mwa, krie soo leteele. Te Pole nanoolufi temeeleke natelee, "Lufwa oona menanoo nale glei fiemo, mena ame wokoo tupulu Kritele grialeri preme lalanee, tetoo nembue mena eesalu ritalule glei falerife lenelu, te yesou mei glei wogrinerife lenelu, mwa.

²² Te nembue mene namoolaie, oone menengu mutukwe lebu, menanoofu bofoo lufwa glei tafilabe, mwa, kame brai soululeme tielefobe.

²³ Nembue kriei Gotelu ensele rieleeke, menanoo babrilufi, yetemelee. Mene Gotelu amee amee lufwa, te nalife reeyemee lefoolaiaie.

²⁴ Te niane nawolee, 'Pole, oone kose wofri lele mani, oone waluke Sisarelu ootari porite woteme. Te fie, Gote wolu oone na woponefoomelule fiewoleekee, te nawolee, lufwa eke mareteku brai soulufi lalanelu mwa, glei troonalebile.'

²⁵ Tefe oone pane lufwa, oonanoo menengu kaisekli lebu, eetete mene Gotele menengoi ifelalaie, te eke nawoleelu atukweme lerife lelane.

²⁶ Mwa, mena kame wokoo tupulu bofoofi kwalebile."

²⁷ Te krie ameele 14 teime ame fifri foofoo nelali brai soulule puletewalalee, Meditereniane[‡] Mwi Meleeme tekatewamene. Te krie babi lelali, te brai soulufi amee amee alanelu nene, wafene bwagei pai lelalee.

²⁸ Te akierieri mweetu mwi melee fooloole akieriefoonelu 40 mita pike lelee. Te brai soulu boe wapoleleeke, te boe akieriefoonelu melee fooloole 30 mita pike lelee.

²⁹ Mwa, mene wofri lene kose brai soulu ti porite waleeke tifi poune poune afwaleekee mopu mopue abe neneke, tefe ankale yerifurutu brai soulu kumulu porite wogrinene tetoo brai soulu teime lalarife. Tetoo nalilu kose kose gotele oo taki nalerife na woponetene.

³⁰ Te brai soulufi amee amee alanelu nali kwaife pruelebile neneke, tefe brai tukweelule mweetu beletereneke melei fatine. Te nanookoe eetegeni na yeunatu nene, "Mene ankale ipoelu porite melei lualane."

³¹ Te Pole Romefu kworoofamelu keptenele tukwe kworoofame lufwale tukwe natelee, "Tupane lufwa lalari preme lenei, eetete oone glei oofuli lerife lelamo, mwa."

³² Te tupane kworoofame lufwa brai tukweelufu mweele kreenapooneke, te melei fufele nelalee.

³³ Te oo taki nalerife roboi lelali, te Pole tupane lufwale natelalee, mareteku kakali lerife. Te natelee, "Te lie wolu 14 lelee, tetoo oone oolemoomeime kakali preme lamooome.

³⁴ Tefe nembue eete namoolaielu oone fori yesou foopobu. Tetoo kaisekli lelamo lalarife, te mei lufwa bofoo glei nembuari lebe, mwa. Maretekume nemboue oofuli lerife lelamo."

³⁵ Te nanoo na neleeke, tabele faleleeke, tetoo tupalanelu ootari porite Gotele na woponefoolee, te eetegeni tabele mongue leleeke, tetoo foolalee.

[‡] 27:27 27:27 **Meditereniane Mwi Melee** Lukelu krietu, eetegeni mwi melee porite Adriatekelu Mwi Melee nafoone, mwa, nembueme mena kame Meditereniane nafoone.

³⁶ Te maretekume menengu mwamole leneke, te kakali lelane.

³⁷ Te mene inalilufwa brai soulufi lalanelu maretekume ameele 276 lelee.

³⁸ Te mareteku wolu kakali leneke, yelu letenelufe, tetoo brai soulu fuenanerife te wite ooloole maretekume ekeni brai soulufi lailanelule melei wogrinene.

Brai soulu mopu mopu alee

³⁹ Te lie wolu mare taki naleleeke, te inengu fetanelule glei rame lefoonei, mwa. Te oofwanenelu melee fooloole fetane wagoo tupulu wofrinefeleelu wafene mei nemboue lelee, te nanoo menengu lene, nemboue pai brai soulu ekeise kwalebe nene, tetoo ekeni wafenei iminalerife.

⁴⁰ Tefe mwee ankafi liliapoonelule kreenapooneke teime melee menei grialetene, te eketume mweele pulei fupwanelule klinepoone. Te boe brai soulu ipoelu porite leeloole boglineke, tetoo fifri puletewateleeke ekeni wafenei iminaleporife.

⁴¹ Te mwa, brai soulu ipoelu porite metie wafene tupulu mwai kwaleleeke, te ipoelu wafenei lekaleleeke lalalee. Tetoo melee metie kooka beenelaleelu afune atukwe temeterieleekee, brai soulu kumulu porite bune bune ifalaleefe metie mopu mopu alee.

⁴² Te kworoofame lufwa nanookoe kalabuse lufwa iferietenelule teietenelule troonalerife, kose melee lepupoooneke brunalebile nene.

⁴³ Te mwa, Romefu kworoofamelu keptene kose tupane Polele teiefobile neleeke, tefe kworoofame lufwale ble natelee eesalu amee leterife. Te maretekume natelee, "Inepane melee lepuerife rame lemoi tetoo tukwianepomoke lepupooofwamoke wafenei oolalabu. Te inepane mumulu mareteku kale, brai soulu mopu mopu eetele peenemoke tetoo lepupobu."

⁴⁴ Te maretekume lepupooofwaneke, wafeneime peepeewonene, te bofoo glei tafilalee, mwa.

28

Pole wokoo tupulu Malta lalalee

¹ Mene amwime wafenei peepeewoneneke, te nembue rame lelane eetegeni Malta wokoo tupulu nafoonelufi lalane.

² Eetegeni wokoofu inalilufwa menafe metie amwi lene. Aroo same nafwalali, bebeti lepotanelufu nimbie ife atukwe i fufaneke, te ifi kinaporife ifwapoone.

³ Pole ka falulu lailanelu genile ambolepoleekee ifi lualali, tiafwee bofoo berefu falulu menei lalaleelu i rilu gaga nafoleefe yesekalelelu tefe metie amei neene lele naleleeke kweinafoomelee, tetoo neene yeielu meneeme nembulu melelu wapoofoone.

⁴ Wokoofu inalilufwa ekeni tiafwee amei kweinafoolali fetafoonelufe, tefe nali kwaife nene, "Te, ekeni lufwakoe lufwale puketelalelu pai? Nanoo glei mwi melei tafilali, mwa, tefe nembue inali soulu gote nafoonelu Fune Nembulufe Teietelaleelu, nanoo glei ooloome lefoleeke oofululu lalabe."

⁵ Mwa. Pole ekeni tiafwee amefule fifri leleeke, tepoleleeke ifi yeferaleleeke, tetoo Polele glei teiefolee.

⁶ Inalilufwakoe oolefoomenei, menengulume lefoomene Polelu ree raramu napofobile pai, kame yeferaleleeke tafilabe pai. Mwa. Nanoo ooletewafoolanei Pole glei eese leleefe fetanei, tefe menengu letewaneke te nene, "Nanoo fime bofoo gote."

⁷ Maltafu paielu lufwa bilu Publiuse, nanoolu inengu monguelu lalaleelu bwagei peepeenene. Eetegeni lufwa nalilu iteile ifwapoleekee, te amwi ifelepomeli krie mwangife lene.

⁸ Publiuselu yari reefe amelee tetoo ree ningitu arie melee soulutu lefoomelee. Tefe Pole waleeke, Gotele na woponefoleeke, amee fatiefolee, tetoo ree woli lefolee.

⁹ Nanoo eese leleefe, te ekeni wokoo tupulufu ree tefoo inalilufwa mei Polelufile ririanelufe, te nanoolu reele boe woli letewatelee.

¹⁰ Nanoo menane metie wolilu ameele lemene, te mene grialeteneke warife lalanei, mena lulu napoolanelu yesou mareteku teripooneke tinepoone, tetoo brai soulufi luaneeke, te ifwapolee.

Pole Romei wosekalelee

¹¹ Mene Maltai lamenei wosi mwangife leneke, te Aleksandriaфу brai soulu bofoofi peepeeneneke wane. Ekeni brai soulu mei fifri selilu alaleefe ekeni wokoo tupulufi lamemelee. Te brai soulu ipoelufi gote Suselu lefooanelu yemelarlile are pileteneke laine. Lefooane are yefee mwamole lietu luponuelee.*

¹² Waneke, wokoo Sirakyusei kuruwoleneke te eetei krie mwangife lene.

* 28:11 28:11 Ekeni ari are bilu Kastore, Polukse natene.

¹³ Te ekefu boe wanelu Regiume wokey kuruwolene. Bofoo krietu fifri luwari poritefu fofoonaferieleefe, tefe Regiumele grialene. Te krie arelutu waneke Puteoli wokey kuruwolene.

¹⁴ Eetegeni wokey Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa telule fetatene. Tupane menafe mare lalarife fine, tefe mare ifelatemeni krie tialoo mwamole lene. Te boe grialeneneki waneke, Romei kuruwolene.

¹⁵ Romefu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwa mene rilanelu nale finelufe, esulu afoi alualu ifeletene. Te mene telu lufwale bofoo wokey fetatene, wokoo bilu Apiuselu Sakene Tekoo.[†] Te mei telule bofoo wokey fetatene, wokoo bilu Lueri Ite Mwangife.[‡] Pole fetateleefe menengu mutukwe lefoleeke, Gotele paie paie afolee.

¹⁶ Mene Romei kuruwoleneke, Romefu paielu lufwa bofoo Polele nalime ite bofoofi lalarife nafoleeke, tetoo kworoofame lufwa bofoole regi lefoolarife nafolee.

Pole Na Ulu Wolilule Romei alipolee

¹⁷ Pole krie mwangife leleeke, te Romefu Judanelufu paie paielu lufwale luku ifeleterife natelee. Nanoo lukuleneke te natelee, "Apane, mene menanoo weeluaneele tukwe, fetalianelu ameele tukwe glei mwate mwate letiei, mwa, menane Jerusalem kalabuse leoonene, Romelu amei sioonaoone.

¹⁸ Tetoo Rome menanoo nale fieoomeneke, te mwa, mene yesou bofoo lielu nembulule glei fetaoonei, tetoo eetegenifi tafilafe, tefe tepoleworife lenelu.

¹⁹ Mwa. Judane eetegeni nale mwate letelanelufe, tefe Sisare nalimeme menanoo nale fipwalularife nie. Mene glei menanoo weeluaneele na pume letiei. Eie.

²⁰ Tefe eetegeni yewilufe mene oonane fetamorife, na namorife fieri namwieke rimo. Mene menengu eese lie, ekeni lufwa mena Israele mareteku oolefoolanelu, te eetegeni yewilufe, tefe eetegeni seine nembue eete fuewoleelu."

²¹ Te Judanelufu paie paielu lufwa Polele nafaone, "Menane Judiafu lufwa telu oonanoofe lofoo piletanelu mene glei peenenei, te Judane mei rinelu bofoo glei nembulu na oonanoofe nenei.

²² Mwa. Mene oonameme oonanoo menengule alipoolalu fierife, mene te rame lene, te wokoo te wokoofu inalilufwa mena Judafu eetegeni fime amee tefoo ameele* lelanelule eeneri natenane."

²³ Te krie bofoole namunefooneke, te lufwa motukwe Pole lalaleelu iteile rine. Te kwotuekrie leleeke letewalaneke feiferi wolelee, Gotelu ameime lalarilu nale alipoofwatelalee. Te mei Pole Moseselu Na Kaisekilufu, te Gotelu Ragoofu Nale Alipoolanelu bukefu mei kulukwanueleeke, tetoo tebiri nalemeli Jiseselufe natemelee.

²⁴ Tefe lufwa telu nene, eetegeni na Pole nelaleelu eetete wolilu. Mwa. Telu glei Polelu nale marena nenei.

²⁵ Nanookoe nali kwaife fame na nafwaneke te wane. Mwa. Warife lelanei, Pole eetegeni na fiemenelule natelee, "Wolilu Fifri Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolaleelu lufwa Aisaialu ragoi oonanoo fetalianeele marenafe natelee,

²⁶ "Oone eetepane inalilufwalufile waluke nate, "Oone na filarife futeni soo lemebule, mwa, yewilule glei rame lefobule. Oone fetarife oo soo lemebule, mwa, oone yesou bofoo amwi glei fetari sere lefobule."

²⁷ Eetepane inalilufwalu menengu wolu footepoteneke lalane, nanoolu futeni na fierilu mei, mwa. Te nanoolu oo footepotene, kose yesou bofoo fetaneke futeni fineke na yewilule rame lefooneke, te menengu ooretalefooneke boe menanoofe lerife mene amwi letiei, woli lebile neneke."[✱]

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pole boe natelee, "Tetoo oone rame lerife, Gote eetegeni na wolilu menafe eetei paie naporife, eetele Gote wolu rawie inalilufwale tewatelee, nanoo tetoo fiebile."[§]

³⁰ Yare areme Pole bofoo itei lamemelee, te ite yarile bwalee fane fane ifamelee. Pole metie paie paie ameele lufwa nanoo le ririafoomenelufe.*

³¹ Nanoo Gotelu ameime lalarilu nale alipotemeli, te inalilufwale Paielu Jises Kraiselufe ifenatemelee, glei ragoo glieteli tebiri nalemeli, te lufwa bofoo glei ble nafaonei.*

[†] 28:15 28:15 *Apiuselu Sakene Tekoo* Romele grialeneke eetegeni wokeyle wanelu krie are lelee pai. [‡] 28:15 28:15 *Lueri Ite Mwangife* Romele grialeneke eetegeni wokeyle wanelu krie mwamole te kwotue lie babi kurulene pai. [✱] 28:22 28:22 fime amee tefoo Ap 24:5, 14. [✱] 28:27 28:27 Ais

6:9-10. [§] 28:28-29 28:28-29 Ramelu lufwa telu menengu lene, bofoo na mei lalalee. Eetegeni na nelee, 29 Pole ekeni na neleeke, tupane Juda grialeneke, te nali kwaife fune na fune na nene. [✱] 28:30 28:30 Fm 1:10.

[✱] 28:31 28:31 Fl 1:12-13.

Pole nembouefe Tesalonaikale pileteleelu lofoo 1 Tesalonaika

Afwee guefu na

Tesalonaika provinse Masedoniafu soulu wokoo. Eketu Pole Filipaile grialleeke Tesalonaikaile walee, eetegeni wokey nembue ame Gotelu inalilufwaleme wolilu nale fatietelamoi (fetale Ap 17:1-9). Tefe tupane Juda Polele inalilufwa motukwe nifelanei Kristene lenelufe, mwa, nanoo Polele Tesalonaika wokoo grialerife menengu nembulu lefoolane. Te sabe boe Pole waleeke Korine wokey lalali, Timoti nanoolu ambre Polele rieleeke nafolee, telu Tesalonaikafu Kristene nali telu nale amwi glei rame letene.

Pole, Timoti ifeneleelu nale fieleeke tetoo Pole, Sailase, Timoti Tesalonaikafu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule boe menengule kuli reeneleterife eetegeni lofoo piletene. Ramelu lufwa motukwe eesalu menengu lene, eetegeni lofoo nembouefe leleelu lofoo Polelu Gotelu bukey lalalee. Eetegeni lofoofi Pole Tesalonaikalu menengu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelutu nembouelu amee lelanelule tukwe paie paie ifatelalee.

Tefe ta eetegeni Kristene Kraise boe ake leleekeme riebe eetegenife glei rame lene. Nanoo rame lerife, Kraise ame rieri preme lalalee, tefe ta wolume troonalanelu pane mei same lafwalarilu oofulilule falebile pe? Te Kraise gle krietume riebe? Pole nanoolu fifirile fune natelee, nanoo nembouelu ameele nifelanei, te nalife amwi regi lelanei lalabee Paielulu nafi yenaleforife.

Pole, Sailase, Timoti Tesalonaikale menengu rufotelane

¹ Mene Pole, Sailase, Timoti mene eetegeni nale lofoofi pileneke, oonane riemolee. Oone Tesalonaikafu Gotelu inalilufwa wolu menanoo Aie Gote weife Paielu Jises Kraiselufe lemolu, Gotelu keemakee oonane metie binanemoolali, tetoo menengu motukwe lemoke lababu.

Pole Tesalonaikane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelufe metie paie paie atele

² Mena oonanoofe te krie te krie Gotele paie paie afoolanei, oonane menengu lemoolanane.

³ Mena metie sameme menanoo Aie Gotele paie paie letewafoolanane, Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu menengu oonanoo nali wolilu amee ameele letewamoolaleealee, te wolilu amee Gotelu inalilufwa oone inalilufwa telule ooretaterilu amee oonane seenalemoolaleealee, tefe oone metie menengu kaiseklime lelamo, menanoo Paielu Jises Kraisele oolefoolamo.

⁴ Mena tete wolu rame lene, Gote oonane ooretamoolaleelu apame wofoliane, Gote oonane nalilufeme leforife namunemolee.

⁵ Eetegeni na ulu wolilu oonanoofile riemoleelu, glei kame nalufe neleelu na, eie, mwa. Nanookoe metie kaiseklilutu, Wolilu Fifritu, te mene Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu menengu menanoofule wolu fetatemo. Oone wolu rame lemo, mena oonanoofi lamenei, eke amee amee lemenelu ameele eetete oonanoo aikopife lemene.

⁶ Oone Gotelu nale falemoke, te nembulule motukwe falemoome, oone glei tupu lemomei, eie mwa. Oone alamolu amee eetete mene Paielulu akerie akeriefe leneke, amenelu atukweme alamwamo, te Wolilu Fifri seenalemoolalee oone metie paie paie amoome.

⁷ Tefe oone Masedoniafule Akaiafule tukwe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu inalilufwale wolilu ameele wolu fetou natemo.

⁸ Oone wolu Paielulu nale alipotemo, eetegeni na awamoo ningilu atukwe sameme wari warime lalalee. Eetegeni na glei kame Masedonialu, Akaialu poritememe walali. Eie, mwa. Wokoo wokoo mareteku oonanoo nale wolu rame letewamoone, oone Gotele menengoi ifelalamolu menengufe, tefe mene na boe naterilu, mwa.

⁹ Nanoo mei nalimeme mene oonanoofi lamenei, eke amee amee soulule lemenelu na eetetie boletulu leleelu nale alipoolanane. Te oonanoo rurule mufeletemoke, marena Gotelufule wamolu nale alipoolanane, eetegeni Gote same lalaleealeelu Gote. Te oone Gote nalilu amee amee lufwafe lefoomolu nale tukwe alipoolanane.

¹⁰ Te oone nalilu Lefoo efenefu boe rierife lalaleelule oolefoolamolu lufwa, ine nali wolu tafilaleeke, te boe yari kelafoleeke furalelelu Jisese, nanoo menafe aikopi lepolee, tetoo mena amwime lalarife, neembee neembee inalilufwa Gotelu nafi glei yenalefobile.

2

¹ Apane wofoliane, oonameme wolu menane rame lepoomo, mene oonanoofi lamenei, mene eetegenitu afwalanelu amee amee glei preme leli, mwa.

² Mene ame oonanoofile rieri preme lelanei, ame teime Filipaifime oolamenei,* tetoo menane eeneri natu finalemenei, tetoo selilu ree teteree nembulule falemene. Te mene eke oonanoofile rinelu, menanoo Gote nali menafe aikopi ifelepomeli, tetoo mene kaisekli lelanei, oonane Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipoomomene. Te mene oorerei panele mei glei ree pritetenei, mwa.

³ Mene oonane namoonelukoe Jisesele menengoi ifelalarilu nale alipomoone, mene oonane glei nembulu nale, fwagilu ameeu, kose kose natu na seree neteriemoone, mwa.

⁴ Te Gote nalimeme menane ree sulepoleeke, tetoo nalilu menengume menane na ulu wolilule alipoolarilu amee ameele tinelee. Tefe mene glei inalilufwa menane eetegeni amee ameele fetaneke, tetoo ooretalarife, eie mwa, eetekoe fime Gote nali menanoo menengule ootu ootu letelaleealee. Te menanoo menengu Gote nalimeme menanoo ameele ooretapoolabee.

⁵ Oone wolu rame lemo, te Gote mei wolu rame lelee, mene glei oonanoo yesoule peenemorilu menengutu oonane na seree neteriemoone. Eete mei, menane glei lufwa bofoo paie paie arife namoomenei, mene kame oonane na wolilule naferiemoone.

⁶ Mene eete alanelu amee amee mene glei oone telu pane mare menanoo bilu mwai lalarife lelanei, eie, mwa.

⁷ Eetete marena, mene Kraiselu aposelefe leneke alane, tefe menanoo ree nali i nenei, tete mene oonane nemboue namobile menane aikopi lepoolarife. Mwa. Mene glei paielu lufwa atukwe leneke, oonanoofi lamenei, mwa. Menekoe ree googoo preme amenei, tetoo inali bofoo nalilu arile totoole fanemelelu atukwe lemene.

⁸ Mene oonane metie ooretamoolanane, tefe mene oonane wolu Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipomoone. Mene mei wolu i nene, menanoo wopulufu menengu oonane aikopi lemorife, oone wolu menanoo ambrefe lemolu.

⁹ Apane wofoliane, oona wolu menane rame lemo, mene oonane Gotelu na ulu wolilule alipoomomenelutu, mene bofoo amee amee* soulule lemene. Mene bofoo lufwale te yesou te yesou aikopife glei fiefoonei, mwa. Mene metie krieli, lielu amee amee glei amee tepolenei, mene menafe aikopife sameme letewalane.

¹⁰ Oone oonanoo ootu wolu fetamoke rame lemo, te Gote mei wolu rame lelee, mene oonane amee amee ifelemoomenelule, tetoo oone Jisesele menengoi ifelalarife. Tefe mene amee amee nemboueluleme Gotelu oofi leterine, tetoo mene glei fwagilu amee bofoole lenei, mwa.

¹¹ Oona wolu rame lemo, mene ekeni amee oonane lemoomeneluke eke lufwa nalilu arile amwi letelanelu atukwe lemoomene.

¹² Te mene oonanoo menengule amwi sere letemorilu nale tukwe, menengu teime kaisekli lemoolarilu nale tukwe, naferiemoone. Tetoo oonanoo wolilu ameele, Gote eetele fetamoleeke, paie paie alalee, tetoo amwime warialarilu nale tukwe namoone. Eetete Gote nali wolu nalilu amei lalarife, nalilu soulu takilufi efenei lalarife tukwe fieri namolee.

Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu pane nembulu falemenei kaisekli leneke temepoolane

¹³ Te mene mei Gotele sameme paie paie afoolanane eetetie eetegenife, oone Gotelu nale menanoofule fimoke falemolu, eetele oone glei lufwalu nale atukwe falemo. Eetekoe Gote nalilu nale falemo. Eetetie eetegeni na nali oone Jisesele menengoi ifelalamolu inalilufwale tekee namoolalee.

¹⁴ Apane wofoliane, oone metie Gotelu inalilufwa Judiai lafwalanelu keme lemo. Eketie ekepane nali Krais Jiseselufe lenelu. Oone Tesalonaikafu inalilufwa soulu nembulule oonanoo weeluanelu amefule faletemoome,* eke Judane Judiafu weeluaneele letemenelu atukwe.

¹⁵ Eetete Judane nalimeme Paielu Jisesele tukwe, telu Gotelu ragoofu nale alipoolanelu lufwale tukwe teietemenei trooneterilane, te telu menane kurune kurune apoonelufe, tefe mene wane. Ekepane Gotele glei reeyemee lefoolanane, tefe mareteku inalilufwale metie oorerei letelane.

¹⁶ Ekepanekoe menane ble napoolanane, tetoo mene kose rawiele Jiseselu na ulu wolilule alipotebile neneke, mwa. Judane Aie Gote kose ekepanele paie napoolarife metie ulabee nene. Eetetie eese alanelu ameele, tefe nanoo fwagilu ameele glei grialatelanei, mwa. Te ekeni amee nali alanelu ameelu metie selime leteele. Tefe Gotelu fame menengu wolu rieteeleke latelalee.

* 2:2 2:2 Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9.

* 2:9 2:9 Ap 18:3.

* 2:14 2:14 Ap 17:5.

Pole Tesalonaikale ooretatelalee boe wofetaterife

¹⁷ Apane wofoliane, mene eete oonane griailemori atukwe leneke waneluke, Judane nali menane kurune kurune apoonelufe. Tefe mene oonane mokenei wolemoomene, eke lufwa bofoo nalilu arile grialeteleke mokenei keke oolalalelu atukwe lemoomene. Mene oonane boe glei fetamoolanei, mwa. Menanoo menengu metie oonanoofime lelane. Tefe mene oonanoofile rierife afweele oorafoolanei, ange ange alane, boe rineke yefetamorife. Menanoo ree i neneke lalane, oonane boe yefetamorife.

¹⁸ Mene oonanoofile rierife tete ree i napoone, mene Pole, mene te krie te krie oonanoofile rierife boe ange riefe niei, boe ange riefe niei, metie mwa. Sebore Lufwa nali menanoo afweele teka teka amolee.

¹⁹ Menanoo Paielu Jisee boe rilaleelu lietu tetoo menane glelu yesou kaisekli lepoolali tetoo mena nalilu ootari porite temepoolanei paie paie afobile? Menaboe glelu yesoule nifwarife teripofobile mena eke wolilu amee amee lemenelufe? Menekoe kame oonaneme paie paie amoolarife lelane.

²⁰ We, marena. Menekoe oonaneme paie paie amoolanane, tefe menanoo menengu mutukwe feti lepooneke lalane.

3

Pole Timotile na nafoleeke walee Tesalonaikale boe kaisekli woletetife

¹ Mena oonane metie menengu rufomoolanelufe, tefe mene weife boe eesalu menengu lene, mene glei kai lebile. Mwa. Tefe mene weife Sailasetu na falene kame teime wokoo soulu Atensei lalarife,

² tefe mene weife Timotileme na nafoneke oonanoofile riemoolee. Timoti menanoo womoo, Gotelu amee amee lelealee, te Kraiselu na ulu wolilule mei alipoolalee. Tetoo oonane aikopi lemoolali, oonano menengu tetoo Jiseselufime lalarife.

³ Te oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamoi glelu oo nembulu riemoolee oonanoofu bofoo telu panelu menengule kose teietelabile mani. Oona te wolu rame lemo, Gote nali menafe eesalu nembulufi lalarife namunepolee.

⁴ Tetoo ute mena oonanoofi ekei lamenei, mena eetetie oonane namoone, glelu glelu oo nembulu menafe ame bibinapoolabile. Te oona wolu amwime rame lemo, ekeni oo nembulu tete wolu fetane.

⁵ Eetetie eetegeni yewilufe tefe mene glei kai lefe. Mwa. Tefe mene Timotile nafwieke oonanoofile riemoolee. Tetoo mene oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolule rame lemorife. Mene wofri laiaiei nie, oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolule ree sulemorife Sebore Lufwa wolu pai bofoo natu na seree neteriemoolee nie, te mene amee amee leterinelu kose mwa lebe.

Timoti wolilu nale terieleefe tefe Pole paie paie alee

⁶ Timoti eetetie oonanoofu nembuame rieleeke,* menanoofi wolu yesekaleekee, tetoo nanoo menane na ulu wolilule feti alipolee. Nanoo oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamoi kaisekli feti lelamo, te telule ooretatela mwamolu nafe tukwe menane alipolee. Te nelee, oone menane sameme paie paie alamolu menengu, oone glei menengu futi napoomwamo. Mwa. Tetoo oone menane fetaporilu menengu te lemoolane. Te mene mei oonane metie fetamorife, menengu rufomoolanane.

⁷ Apane wofoliane, mene oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu nale fineke, te ekeni amee ameei menane glelu glelu oo nembulu riemelee menanoo menengule kaisekli lepomelee.

⁸ Menekoe oonane wolu rame lemoone, oone Paielufime lalamolufe, tefe nembue menanoo oofululu amwi feti lelane.

⁹ Menekoe oonanoofe menanoo Gotelu oofi metie sameme paie paie amoolanane. Tetoo mene menengu eetetie lene, eetegeni paie paie menanoofi metie selime lepoolalee.

¹⁰ Krielu lielu mene metie Gotele sameme na woponefoolanane, tetoo menane aikopi lepolee, oonanoofile boe rineke yefetamorife, oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalarilu menengule lulu napoolamoi, tetoo eetegeni menengule boe aikopi ifelemoolanei kaisekli lemorife.

Pole Gotele na woponefolee tetoo afwee oorapofolee eke panelufi warife

¹¹ Nembue menanoo reekoe i nelane menanoo Aie Gote nali weife Paielu Jisesetu ame menane afweele ooraponeke tetoo oonanoofile boe riebile.

¹² Menanoo menengu te eese lelane, Paielu nali ame oonane bofoofu panele ooretatellarilu amee oonanoofi selime seenaleemoolali, te ekeni ameeu oona kwaife Gotelu

inalilufwale ooretatelamoi, tetoo inalilufwale mei maretekume sameme letelabule, eete mene oonane ooretamoonelu atukweme.

¹³ Eetetie eetegeni ameeefi tetoo Gote oonanoo menengule kaisekli lemooolabe, menanoo Paielu Jisese boe rilali nalilu inalilufwatu mare tetoo oone nalilufe feti lemoke fwagilu amee preme lalamoi yefetamobe, menanoo Aie Gotelu oofi. Marena.

4

¹ Eetetie apane wofoliane, mene oonane glelu glelu amee wolilu mareteku Gotelule wolu fetou namoone Gote nalilu menenguleme nifelarife, te nembue oone eetegeni ameele eketie nifetelamo. Tefe nembue mene oonane metie kuli reenelemoolanei namoolane Paielu Jiseselu bilutu ekeni ameele sameme letewalabu.

² Oona wolu rame letemo eetegeni na soulu mene oonane fanemoonelu Paielu Jisese nalilu naleme nifelarife.

³ Te Gotelu menengu eese lefolee, oone fime ootu feti lemoke lalamolu, tefe oona glelu glelu reeyemee ameele, eke tukuli taneri ameeu wanelule marekulitu mokeneime letelabu.

⁴ Tetoo oonanoo ambefu menengu nembulu menengoi tekee namoolaleealeelu genile amwime regi letelamoi, tetoo Gote ooretamoolaleelu ameeefi wolilu takilu ameele sameme letewalabu.

⁵ Oonanoo ambefu menengu nembulu eke tukuli taneri ameeu waleelu geni kose oonane iremobe eke rawie Gotele rame lefori preme leneke alananelu atukwe.

⁶ Oone kose oonanoo apane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelule amee bofoo nembulule letemwabule mani. Eetegeni nembulu menengutu oone eesalu ameeefi kose iretelabule mani, nariemuanele tukwe. Eetegeni ameeefi mene oonane bebriefe wolu na ifenaferiemoone. Paielu Jisese nali lufwa inepane eesalu fwagilu ameele alananelule ame teie teie aterife lelalee.

⁷ Gote menafe fieri napoleeluke mena glei fwagilu amee tefoo ameele nifetelanei lalarife fieri napolee, eie, mwa. Nanoo menane fieri napoleeluke mena menanoo oofulilule nalife nifwaneke, te nalilu wolilu takilu ameime lalanei, tetoo nifelarife.

⁸ Tefe ine eetegeni nale fieleeke, futeni leli, eetete glei lufwalu nale futeni lefolee, eie, mwa, nanookoe Gote nalilu nale futeni lefolee. Eetegeni Gote nali oonane Wolilu Fiffrile nifwamolee.

⁹ Nembue mene oone inalilufwale ooretatelamwamolu nale boe glei lefoofi pilemobile, eie, mwa. Gote nali oonane rame ramelule wolu fanemolee oona kwaife fune ooretafolee alarilu ameele,

¹⁰ Eetutume oone Masedoniali porite lafwalanelu apanele wofolianele letelamo. Eketie ekeni ameeefi mene oonane metie ooretamoolanei kuli reenelemoolarife lelane, ekeni ameelele sameme letewalabu.

¹¹ Oone oonafe amwime tootookoome lemoke oonanoo ameeetume amee amee lelamo, tetoo rawie inalilufwale yesoufe nini nini preme alamoi lalarife, mene wolume eetefe namoone.

¹² Tetoo oone oonanoo oofulilule amwime tootookoo ifeletepoke regi letelamoi tetoo ambolufi lalanelu panele reeyemee letemoke, te te yesou te yesou aikopife oonanoo ameeetume amee amee lelamo lalabu. Oone kose rawie amei lalamoi kame lueri lueri leme lelamo yesoufe nini natelabule mani.

Paielu Jisese boe ame rieleeke menafe alualu ifelebe

¹³ Apane wofoliane, menekoe oone amwime rame lerife, namoolane glelu amee sabai ekepane inalilufwa troonalanelule letelali fetatebile. Te oonanoo menengu kose rufomoolabile mani, eke inalilufwa telu Gotele menengoi ifelalari preme leneke alanelu atukwe, tetoo nanoo ti menefu boe fufurunerilu menengu mei glei letelanei. Mwa.

¹⁴ Mena menengu lene, Jisese tafilaleeke te boe ti menefu furaleleefe, tefe mena wolu rame lene, Gote nali Jiseselu kaiseklilutu Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu pane troonalepoonelule nali boe ame kelapoteleeke, te Jisese nali boe kulifi iferietebe.

¹⁵ Mene Paielulu nale oonane alipomenei eetetie namoone, ute Paielu nali boe rilaleelu lietu mena inalilufwa ame oofulilu lalanelu mena glei wolume troonalanelu inalilufwale nambuletebile. Eie, mwa.

¹⁶ Paielu nali efenefu tiralarife lelali, usi o nebe, te nalilu ensele nali nembouefe namunefoleelu ame Gotelu fiffrile ragoo mwai fulelabe. Tetoo inalilufwa Kraisele wolume menengoi ifelameneke troonalanelu molukwe fufuru nerife lelane.

¹⁷ Te ekeni mwi mena inalilufwa inepane ame oofulilu lalanelule neunapoleeke ifwapobe, tetoo mareteku Paielule lie wifulufi alualu ifelebile. Te mena tetoo Paielututu marekulitu same lafwalabile.

¹⁸ Tefe oona kwaife eetegeni nale alipoolarife fune aikopi fune aikopi alamoi, tetoo oonanoo menengu mei eetegeni nafime laimoolabile.

5

Menafe mumusi leneke lalanei tetoo Paielu riebe

¹ Apane wofoliane, nembue mene yesou mareteku ame kurulerife lelanelu nafe glei boe pileneke namobile, eie, mwa.

² Oona wolu fimo, Paielu rierife lelaleelu lie kame tukuli lufwa kriei rieleelu atukwe lerife lelalee.

³ Te inalilufwa nelanei, "Nembue wolilu oo lelaleefe, mena menengu mutukwe lelane," tetoo nembuari leteri yesoule ame betige lefobile, eke ari bootefu inali, ari lupolelali tereefe alaleelu atukwe. Tetoo ekeni yesoule glei pruelefobile. Mwa.

⁴ Te apane wofoliane, oone glei pilufi lalamolu tetoo oone eetegeni lie lelaleelule fetamoke betige lepopule, eke tukuli lufwa rilali bofoo lufwa fetaleeke betige lefoleelu atukwe. Mwa.

⁵ Oone mareteku lie platelufi lalamolu inalilufwa, oone liefu, menakoe glei kriefu, pilufi lalanelu atukwe lenei, mwa.

⁶ Eetatie tefe, mena tootookoome lelabile, kose rofoofe lulabile mani, eke rawie inalilufwa alanelu atukwe. Tefe mena bie fufuruneneke oolelanei, tetoo menengu taki nanepooneke te wolilu menengule falebile.

⁷ Mena te rame letene, rofoofe lulananelu inalilufwa kriei lulanane. Te inalilufwa melee tefweelule foopooneke biakwai lalananelu, kriei mei biakwai lalanane.

⁸ Mena tete lie platefu pane, mena wolilu menengu tefoo inalilufwafe lebile. Tefe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu ameele tukwe, te rawiele ooretatarilu ameele tukwe, fatule atukwe sinapobile. Tetoo Gote menafe eetei paie naporife ooolefoolanelu amee ekenile mena kaisekilulu sepiole atukwe lukwenebile, tetoo mena temepooneke, tei kaisekli lelanei amwime regi lepoolabile.

⁹ Mena glei Gotelu fame menengoi lalarife namunepolee. Mwa. Menafe namunepoleelukoe, menanoo Paielu Jises Kraise nalimeme menafe eetei paie naporife tefe namunepolee.

¹⁰ Jisese eete tafilaleelukoe menafe aikopi leporife, tefe mena ame oofulilu lalanelutume, inepane wolu troonalenelutume mena mare ame same lafwalarilu oofulilule falebile.

¹¹ Eetete oona kwaife mei inalilufwale na woliluleme natelamoi, kuli reeneletelabu eke nembue oona alamolu atukwe.

¹² Apane mene nembue oonane namoolane, oone bie tupane nambulemorife lelanelu lufwale reeyemee letebu, oonane aikopi lemoolanelule. Paielu nali namunetelee, tefe oonane paielu lufwafe lemoone. Tetoo oonane nale alipomoolanei te oonanoo amee ameele sere letemoolarife.

¹³ Oone nanoole amwime reeyemee letelabu, tupanelu amee ameele, tetoo tupanelu ooretatarime letelabu. Tetoo oone menengu mutukwetutu maretekume alefe alarilu ameeu alabu.

¹⁴ Apane wofoliane, mene oonane inalilufwa kame wee napoolananelu panelu amee ameele sere letelamolule tukwe, reeyemee alanei wofri lalananelu panele nembouelu nalame fanetamolufe tukwe, te Gotele reelufe nifelanelule kuli reeneletelamolule aikopi letelarife tukwe namoolane. Te oone ekepanele kame ragoo tafilututu ifenatelabu.

¹⁵ Lufwa ine oonane gletu amee nembulule lemoonei, te oone kose ekeni ameele fune amee nembulu letebule mani. Oone oona kwaife Gotelu inalilufwale tukwe, preme lalanelu inalilufwale tukwe sameme mareteku wolilu ameeleme fetou natelabu.

¹⁶ Oone sameme paie paie alamoi,

¹⁷ te na woponeforife mei sameme letewalabu.

¹⁸ Gletu gletu oo oonane binanemoolali mei, oone kame Goteleme paie paie afoolabu, Gotulu i eetatie eese lefolee oonafe, inalilufwa oone Krai Jisesele ifelelamolule.

¹⁹ Wolilu Fifi oonane amee amee bofoole lerife menengoi tekee nalemoolali kose ile atukwe unabule mani.

²⁰ Te Gote nali lufwale nafoleelu nale oonane namorife lelali, oone kose eetegeni nale bofoo menengu lefobule mani.

²¹ Oone ekeni nale lapotelamoke, te na woliluleme bebe nelamoi,

²² tetoo reeyemee ameele maretekume mokenei letelamoi lalabu.

²³ Gote menengu mutukwe amee yewilu. Te nalimeme oonanoo oofulilule mareteku nalife nifwarilu ameele lemoolali, tetoo oone nali kememe lemoke lalabule. Tetoo nalimeme oonanoo reele tukwe, wopulule tukwe mareteku nalife nifwamoke amwime regi ifeletemoolali tetoo oone fwagilu amee preme lalabule menanoo Paielu Jises Kraise boe rierife lelaleelutu.

²⁴ Te Gote oonane fieri namoleelu, oonane ekeni ameele lemorife, tefe fieri namolee. Nali nelalealeelu naleme mareteku nifetelaleealee.

²⁵ Apane wofoliane, oone menanoofe Gotele na woponefoolamwabu menane tetoo aikopi lelarife.

²⁶ Mena Gotelu inalilufwalu amee eese lelee, oone mwamole mwamole metie telu panele wolilu ameele kapoonetelamwabu.

²⁷ Mene Paielulu bilutu oonane namoolaie, oone eetegeni lofoo pilule fetalamoi, Gotelu inalilufwale mareteku na natelamwabu.

²⁸ Menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu keemakee oonane sameme ifelamoolabee.

Pole arelufe Tesalonaikale pileteleelu lofoo 2 Tesalonaika

Afwee guefu na

Tefe ta Tesalonaika wokoofu Gotelu inalilufwa menengu aipoe aipoe lene Kraise rilaleelutu gle yesou sekalebe nene. Te telu eesalu na nene, Paielulu Lie wolu sekalelee. Tefe Pole, Sailase, Timoti boe menengu sere leterife ekeni lofoofi nale piletene.

Te Pole natelee, eetegeni lie ame glei sekalelali. Bie inalilufwa mwate mwatetu, te amee te amee nembulufe yefee leneke tebiri nalepoolanei, te lufwa bofoo na kaiseklilule futeni lefoolaleelu ame riebe, Kraisele oorerei letewaforife.

Pole inalilufwale natelee, oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu, kaisekli lelamoi ritilu falelabu. Mene keme oone oonafe tootookoo lelabu, te menanoo ambrane lelanelu keme. Oone kose amee amee preme lalabule mani, oone kose telule aikopi leteri preme lalabule mani. "Lufwa amee amee lerife ulabee neli, tetoo nanoo fori yesoule kose falebe mani." (3:10)

¹ Mene Pole, Sailase, Timoti, mene eese leneke eetegeni nale oonane pilemoone, oone Gotelu inalilufwa wokoo soulu Tesalonaikai lalamolule, oone menanoo Aie Gotelufi Paielu Jises Kraiselufi lalamolule.

² Keemakeetu menengu tafilutu lalarilu amee menanoo Aie Gotelufu weife Paielu Jises Kraiselufu oonane metie ifelamoolabee.

Tesalonaika nembulu amei lalanei glei wofri lenane

³ Apane wofoliane, te krie te krie mene oonane menengu lemoolanei Gotele paie paie afoolanane. Mene eete lemoolanu, nemboue feti lelee. Oone Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu menengu nali oonanoo menengule seenalemoolali sameme letewalabu, eete oone mwamole mwamole mareteku oona alefe fune fune alamolu menengu oonanoo selimeme lemoolalee.

⁴ Tete mene mwangife tari Gotelu inalilufwalufile teme wane teme wane alanei, oonanoo naleme mene natelanane, "Tesalonaikane teime kaisekli lalanei te Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelule amee gigaletelanei tetoo gleru gleru fwagilu ameele tukwe, te yesou te yesoufe tukwe, fwagilu amee tefoo pane nembuari letelanei, ree fueletelanane."

Gotelu futeni su lerilu amee Kraise rieleelufi lebe

⁵ Eetetie ekeni yesou oonane lepoomoenelu Gote eesalufe fetou nelee, wolilu ameele lelali, te oonanoo ameele futeni su lemoolaleealee. Oone nembulule berefu petilule atukwe ambuketapoolamolu, oone Gotelu ameime lalarilu ameele yefee lefomo.

⁶ Tefe Gote oonane inepane oorerei lemoolananelu inalilufwale mei ame futeni su lepoolali, tetoo fune ame oorerei letebe.

⁷ Eetegeni fwagilu ameele nembue oonane eete lepoomoolanelule nali ame unapomolee, tetoo oonafe yenaleporilu liele tinebe, menafe mei lebe. Gote ame letebe, Paielu Jises nalilu enseletu mare ame efenefu rineke lebati lerife lelane,

⁸ i rilutu. Tetoo ekenitu ine Gotele ame rame lefori preme leneke, te menanoo Paielu Jiseselu na ulu wolilule niferife ulabee nenelule ame teietebe.

⁹ Eetepane ame teterree marekulitu falelarife lelane. Nanookoe Jiselele tukwe, Jiseselu kaisekli soulu takilule tukwe ame mokenei lefoolabile.

¹⁰ Gote namunefoleelu lie, ekenitu Paielu ame rielee, mareteku wolu Jiselele menengoi ifelalanelule ame Jiseselu bilule mwai lefoolanei, paie paie feti afoolabile. Te oone mei ame mare paie paie apobule, Jiseselu nale mene oonanoofi alipoomoenelule, oone wolu nifemo oonanoo menengutu.

Gotele na woponefoone Gote Tesalonaikanele kuli woreeneleterife

¹¹ Eetetie eese lelee, te krie te krie menanoo Gotele na woponefoolanane tetoo oonane aikopi lemoolarife. Menanoo menengu eesalu lene, nali oonane fieri namoleelu nalilu amee ameele lelarife, oonane ame seenalemolee, tetoo oone Gotele niferilu amee yefee lefobule. Mene Gotele na woponefoolanane nali tetoo oonane nalilu kaiseklilutu kaisekli ifelemoolali, oone tetoo te amee te amee mareteku woliluleme letelarife lelamolule tukwe, te gleru gleru amee oonanoo Jiselele menengoi ifelalamolu menengu nali oonane seenalemoolarife tukwe, tefe oone ame eese lelalule.

¹² Menanoo Gotelu keemakeetume Paielu Jises Kraiselu keemakeetume oonane lemoooneke, tefe oone ekeni amee fi Paielu Jiseselu bilule mwai lefoolamoi, tetoo oonanoo bilule mei mwai lemoolabe.

2

Mwate mwate lufwa nalilu biluleme mwai lelaleealee

¹ Apane wofoliane, nembue oone futeni amwime labu, mene menanoo Paielu Jises Kraise boe ame rierife lelaleelufe tukwe, mare lukulerilu nafe tukwe namorife lelane.

² Sei, lufwa telu oonane Paielulu lie nanookoe wolu sekalelee namoone pai. Te lufwa bofoo menengu eesalule lelee, Wolilu Fifri nali eesalu na buburele natelee pai nelee, te lufwa bofoo Gotelu nale alipotelali, eetegeni nale nelee pai, mena eesalu nale lofoofi pi leneke fatietene. Eie, ulabee, oone boe eesalu nale akeporite fimoi, oone kose betige lemoke, oonanoo menengu ti napoomoolabile mani.

³ Oone kose tutule tefoo lufwa bofoole oolome lefoolamoi nalilu ameeu wafoleelu nale namoolali eetele kose fiefobule mani. Eetegeni oo glei kame riebe, mwa. Bie inalilufwa kame Gotele oorerei lefoolabile, te Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni lefoolaleealeelu lufwa tetoo ame lebati lerife lelalee, eetegeni lufwa tetereelu same lafwalarilu wokey nembuari lerife lelalee.

⁴ Nanoo ame te yesou te yesoule mareteku lufwa nalilu gotele atukwe rufoeneke amee amee lefoolananelule ame oorerei letelabe. Te ame mwate mwate ameele letewalali nalifeme nambulelali, tetoo nalilu biluleme mwai lelaleealee. Tefe, ame Gotelu ite menei lafieleeke lalali, te nalimeme ame nebe, "Mene nia eetetie Gote."

⁵ Mene ekei oonanoofi lamiei, oonane eetegeni yesoufe wolu namwie. Oone wolu pai menengu futi natemo?

⁶ Te oone wolu rame lefoomo, nembue ekeni lufwalu afweele muli lefoolaleelu yesoule. Nanoo ame lebati lebe, lie Gote nali nanoo rierife namunefoleelu lietu.

⁷ Te nembue Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni leforilu ameele angime lelalee, tetoo eetegeni lufwa nanoolu afweele muli lefoolaleelu nanoo ame ree falefobe.

⁸ Tetoo Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni lefolee aleelu lufwa ame lebati lebe. Te Paielu Jises kame ragoo fifrilutu tiefoleeke tafilabe, te nalilu efenefu takilu fefelutu atukwe lebati sekapolebe, te ekeni lufwale tiefoleeke suagri preme lebe.

⁹ Sebore Lufwa nali Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni lefolee aleelu lufwalu reelufe lelee, nalilu bialitu lelee, te kose kose ameeu, glelu glelu ambrei amee ameele tukwe lelee.

¹⁰ Te kose kose fwagilu amee mareteku ekepane inalilufwa nembuari lerilu afweeme walanelule ame tutule nale natebe. Gote nanoo nalilu marena nale ifenatemelee, eetei paie naporife, mwa, marena nale ulabee nafoone.

¹¹ Tefe Gote nanoolu menengule ambeme leterife teietelee, tetoo nanoo kose kose naleme menengoi bebenelabile neleeke.

¹² Tefe inalilufwa mareteku marena nale glei menengoi luaneke, te kame nalilu fwagilu ameele leterife paie paie alanelu, nanoo ame Gotelu nafi yenalepobile.

Gote oonane wolu namunemoleelukoe nalilufi paie naporife

¹³ Mwa. Apane wofoliane, Paielu oonaneme ooretamoolaleealeelu inalilufwa, mene oonanoofe Gotele metie paie paie afoolanane. Gote oonane wolumeme namunetelelu inalilufwalu weelufi lalarife namunemolee, tetoo eetei paie naporife. Wolilu Fifri oonane seenalemoolaleefe, tefe oone Gote nalilu inalilufwa wolilufeme lemolu amee ameele tukwe, te nalilu marena naleme menengoi luamolufe tukwe, tefe eetei paie nemo.

¹⁴ Nanoo menengu leleelukoe oone tetoo menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu selilu kaiseklilu bilu ambei lafoolarife, tefe oonane nali wolu fieri namolee eetegeni na ulu wolilu mene oonane alipoomomenelu nafi.

¹⁵ Tefe apane wofoliane, oone kuli kaisekli lemoke temepoolamoi, Gotelu na mareteku mene oonane wolu ragootu lofoo pilutu nafwamoonelu nale tukwe oone eetele nifetelabu.

¹⁶ Menanoo Paielu Jises Kraise nali, menanoo Aie Gotetu nanoo menafe ooretaporime lenelu, nali menanoo menengule mutukwe lepolee, tetoo amwi feti lafwalarife lelanelule tukwe, Jiseselu menengutu Gotele oolefoolanei menafe amwi feti lepoolarife tukwe, eetete nalilu menengu pepetu menafe eese lepolee.

¹⁷ Te nanoo oonanoo menengule amwi sere letemoolali tetoo oone te amee te amee woliluleme letelarife tukwe na woliluleme nalarife tukwe aikopi lemooolabe.

3

Oone Gotele na woponefobu, menane aikopi lerife

¹ Apane wofoliane, mene na bofoole eete talane. Eetegeni na eetetie eese lelee, oone metie Gotele na woponefoolabu, tetoo nanoo menane aikopi lepolee, tetoo Paielulu nale teme teme ifalanei, tetoo eetegeni nale reeyemee lefoolabile, oone lemolu atukwe.

² Eete mei oone menanoofe Gotele na woponefoolabu, tetoo nanoo menane aikopi leleeke, fwagilu ameele alananelu panelu amefule neunapobe. Oone wolu rame letemo, inalilufwa nanoo glei motukwe Jisesele menengoi ifelalanei.

³ Mwa. Paielu glei te menengu te menengu alaleealee. Tefe nali ame oonane seenaemoolali, regi lemoolabe, Sebore Lufwalu amee nembulufe.

⁴ Te mena oonanoofe wolu rame lene, Paielu nali eketie oonane lemolee, tefe mene oonane te amee te ameele mareteku letelarife namoonelule eketie letelamo. Tetoo sabe mei oone metie sameme letewalabule.

⁵ Mene menengu eese lene, Paielu nalimeme ame oonanoo menengule eetememe walabu namoolali, tetoo oone inalilufwale ooretatelamolu amee eketie Gotelu ameetu wafolee, tetoo oone Kraiselu amee fi temepomoke oo nembulu binanemoolali Jisese nali letewalaleelu amee atukweme letewalabule.

Lufwa lufwa mareteku amee amee lelabi

⁶ Apane wofoliane, mene oonane menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu bilutu, na kaisekli lemoolane, apane telu kuli amee wogrineri preme wee napoolananelu panele, mene natenelu nale nanoo niferi preme lelanelule mokeneime letelabu.

⁷ Oone tele rame lemo, oone menanoo amee amee akerie akeriefeme lemoke alabu, mene oonanoofi lamenei, glei kame lapruelenei, mwa.

⁸ Mene oonanoo amefu fori yesoule glei preme peenemoome, mwa. Menekoe metie bwaleetumeme peenemoome. Mene krielu lielu, metie amee woponderife foofooki lemenei rafu rafutu lemene, mene oonane menane amee feenanerife oonanoofi glei fatiemobile nene.

⁹ Mene fori yesou oonanoofule peenemorife glei ulabee nene. Menekoe nemboue peenemobile, mwa. Eete glefe, mene oonane afoi sinamoone, oone tetoo wolilu amee ameelele lelarilu akerie akeriefe.

¹⁰ Te mene ame oonanoofi lamenei, tetoo mene oonane namoomene, lufwa amee amee lerife ulabee neli, tetoo nanoo fori yesoule kose falebe mani.

¹¹ Mene oonanoofu telu kame wee napoolananelu panelu nale wolu fietene, nanoo amee amee bofoo glei lepolenane, mwa. Nanookoe kame telu panelu amee ameele na faletewatelanane, eete glei nanoolu amee amee.

¹² Eesalu lufwa oonanoofu nanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu pane, tefe mene nanoo le kaiseklile tukwe kuli reeneletelanelule tukwe eese natelane, te nalilu ameetume amee amee lelanei, tetoo fori yesoufe tukwe nalife aikopi lelabile.

¹³ Apane wofoliane, oone wolilu ameele lelamolule boe kose amee teponuebule mani.

¹⁴ Te lufwa bofoo nali na mareteku mene lofoofi piletanelule nifeteri preme leli, oone eetegeni lufwale amwime oosunalefomoke rame lefomoi, tetoo mokeneime lefomoke lalabu. Nanoo ame nali alaleealeelu ameele reeyemee lebe.

¹⁵ Mene glei oonanoo menengule eesalu lufwale nanoo oonanoo oorerei lufwa namoone, mwa. Oonanoo menengoi nanoo "Ape," nafomo, tetoo na woliluleme na fatiefobu, nanoolu menengule amwi sere leforife.

Pole wolilu lie natele

¹⁶ Paielu, nanoo menengu mutukwe amee yewilu, nalimeme tetoo oonanoo menengule mutukwe lemolee lelamoi, eetegeni ameele lelarilu yesoule sameme teme teme letewalabule. Paielu oonane marekulitu ifelamoolabee.

¹⁷ Mene Pole mene niameme eetegeni na wolilu lie namwielu nale pi lemwie. Mene eetete eesalu nale lofoofi pi letiaie, lofoo pilu mareteku mene letiaielufi. Eetete menanoo amee amee lofoo pilu mareteku letelaie eesalu nale pi letiaie.

¹⁸ Menanoo Paielu Jises Kraiselu keemakee wolilu oonane mareteku ifelamoolabee.

Jemse Israelele pileteleelu lofoo

Afwee guefu na

Jemselu lofoo pilu motukwe na nembouelufe nelee. Jemse Gotelu inalilufwale pileteele nembouelu amee nifetelarife fetou natelee. Te mei motukwe na yemelarilufe piletewatelee inalilufwale nembouelu menengule aikopi letelarife, ramelule falerilule tetoo eetegeni nale menengu letelarife.

Jemse na pulefoolali natelee, inepane Jisesele menengoi ifelalanelu, nanoo kose preme lalabile mani. Mwa. Te oone nembouelu ameele letelalu tetoo oonane fetaooneke, tei rame leworife oone Jiseseleme menengoi ifelalalu.

¹ Mene Jemse* mene Gotetu Paielu Jises Kraisetu weife nanoolu amee ameele letelaielu lufwa. Mene eetegeni nale pilieke, oone tialootu tialootu lemolu weelu Israelefu eke brune brune amoke rawie inengume letewamoke laprufwamolule namoolaie. Oone amwi pe lalamo?

Glelu glelu oo nembulule fetatelamoi Gotele kose grialalebule mani

² Apame wofoliane, oone glelu glelu oo nembulule fetatelamoi tetoo eetegeni inengufu fwagilu amee lerife menengu tekee namoolalee, te oone eetegeni oole fetatelamoi oonanoo menengu kose ti napomoolabile mani, mwa, kame paie paie alabu.

³ Eete eese nielu glefe? Yesou eke kurulemoonelu eetete oonanoo menengu Gotelufi laiemoolanelule sulemorife, tetoo oone Gotelufime amee giginalalarilu amee, nalilu naleme niferilu amee tetoo lebati lemobilu.

⁴ Te eetegeni amee boleluta lemoonei eetete oone wolu oonafe mumusi lemo, tetoo oone Gotelu amee amee bofoofe glei lununapobule. Mwa. Eesalu oo nembulule fetalamoi, tetoo oone amwime lalabule.

Wolilu menengufe lulu nelu Gotele fiefo

⁵ Te oonanoofu inali o lufwa Gotelu menengule amwime nifeforilu menengu preme leli, eetete nanoo Goteleme na woponefobee, te Gote ame wolilu menengule fanebe. Nanoo raue tefoo, wolilu menengule mareteku nifwatelaleealee, glei tupu na nateleealee.

⁶ Te nanoo Gote nalilu menengutumeme na woponefobee, kose menengu te me te me lefoolaleelu menengutu na woponefobe mani. Nanoo eesalu menengutu na woponefoli, nanookoe melee bolefoolali genapoolanelu atukwe lefolee.

⁷ Eesalu inali o lufwa kose yesou Paielulu amefule ame "falefe" nebe mani. Mwa.

⁸ Nanookoe glei menengu mwamole tefoo. Nanoo glei mwamole ameeleme nifalaleealee.

Yesou prelutu bwalee pumwai lalanelu panelu na

⁹ Te Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu inali o lufwa nanoo yesoufe feepoe lefaleleeke lalaleelu, nanoo kame menengu mutukwe leleeke lalabee. Gote nanoolu bilule ame mwai fatiefobe.

¹⁰ Te bwalee pumwai lalaleelu inali o lufwa mei menengu mutukwe leleeke lalabee, Gote ame fime porite sinebe. Eete glefe, nanoo ame nanambuli leeloo atukwe ploofopoleleeke, mwa lebe.

¹¹ Eetete lie soulu gaga feti naferieli, te nanambulile alifefoleekee falu lepoonane. Te leeloo ploofopoleleeke yeferaleli tetoo oo pifelefoleelu ranilu mei mwa lefobe. Eetutu inali o lufwa bwalee pumwai lalaleelu, te glelu amee ame lalali alaleealeelufi nanoo mei mareteku i atukwe tareneterepooneke mwa lepobile.

Gote fwagilu amee lerife glei iretelaleealee

¹² Inali o lufwa oo nembulule fetaleekee, te eetegeni nembulufi lalali, Gotele menengoi ifelalaleelu menengu, eetele glei menengu futi neleelu, eetete nanoo nemboueme paie paie feti alabe. Nanoo sulefoleelu wolu buruanalefolee, tefe Gote sameme lafwalarilu oofuliilule nali wolu nasi nateleelu inalilufwa nalifeme ooretaloolanelufe fanetebe.

¹³ Tefe fwagilu amee bofoolu menengule irefoleeke, te fwagilu amee leleeke lalali, te nanoo kose eese nebe mani, "Gote nali irewoleekee eetegeni ameele lie," eie, mwa. Fwagilu amee Gotele glei irefoonane. Te Gote nali glei fwagilu amee lerife iretelaleealee.

¹⁴ Eetekoe mena mwamole mwamole inalilufwalufu nembulu menengu tekee napoolananelu nali, fwagilu amee lerife menengule irepoolanane. Tetoo nalime noopoo natelanei, tetoo menengu fufuru natenane.

¹⁵ Tetoo eetegeni tekee natelanelu nembulu menengule arile atukwe terieleeke, tetoo fwagilu ameele lupoleli, te eetegeni fwagilu amee selime lefoleeke, esulu troole gliebe.

¹⁶ Mene ooretalemoolaiaielu apane wofoliane, kose oonanoo nembulu menengu oonane iremobile mani.

¹⁷ Wolilu yesou mareteku raufefe nifwaterilu amee, nanookoe efefefu rilanane. Eetegeni Aie nali mwafu takilu yesoule leteleelu, nanookoe glei bofoo ameeu lelealee, lie yemalarilu keme wamolome lelee, turume lelee alalealee, mwa.

¹⁸ Nali menafe fime ootu leleelu oofulilule tinepolee, tefe nali menane nembouefeme nalilu weelufe leneke lalanei, mareteku inalilufwale tukwe, yesoule tukwe nalilu marena natu woli lepolee.

Na oone wolu fimolule nifebu

¹⁹ Mene ooretalemoolaiaielu apane wofoliane, oone eetele amwime rame lebu, inalilufwa mareteku oone bofoolu nale futeni amwime letelamwabu, oone kose afetelime na glietelamoi, fame na natemwabule mani.

²⁰ Eetete, inalilufwalu fame menengu Gotelu wolilu amee ameele glei nifetebe, mwa.

²¹ Tefe oone glelu amee ootukwe lemoonelule tukwe, te glelu amee nembulu oone sameme alamolule tukwe mareteku metie grialletebu. Te oone oonafe reeyemee ameeu eetegeni na Gote nali wolu oonanoo menengoi luamoleelule nifelamoi, tetoo Gotele reeyemee lefoolabu. Eetegeni nafi tetoo oone paie napobule.

²² Eetegeni na oone wolu falemolule oone nifebu. Te oone kose futeni futeni preme. Oone eese alamoi, eetete oone oona kwaife kose kosefe alamo.

²³ Eetete, inali o lufwa Gotelu nale futeni lefoleeke, te niferi preme leli, nanoo melei nalilu oofwafwaleele amwimerne oo sere lefoomeleelu inali o lufwa atukwe lelee.

²⁴ Nanoo nalife wolu oo amwi sere lefoleeke, te grialleeke wali, esulu nalilu oofwafwaleele akeke lefoleeke lafoolaleelule menengu futi nebe.

²⁵ Mwa, Gotelu na kaisekli eetegeni nali menafe afoi sinapoleelu, tetoo mena ekeni fwagilu ameele buruanalefooneke, tetoo mena eetei paie naporife lepolee. Te inali o lufwa Gotelu nale amwime fetaleeke, te eetegeni nale nifeforime leli, tetoo Gote nanoole aikopi lefoleeefe tefe nanoolu amee amee mareteku letelalelu nemboue feti lebile. Nanoo kose nale futeni fieleeke, afeteli menengu futi nebe mani.

²⁶ Eetete inali o lufwa menengu eese leli, nanoo Gotele reeyemee lefoolali paie paie afoolarilu amee laoolalee neleeke, te eetegeni menengutume nanoo nalilu ragoole amwi footepori preme leli, eetete nanoo kame reelufe alalealee. Tefe, Gotelu amee amee nanoolufu, mwa, bolelu preme lefobe.

²⁷ Gotele reeyemee lefoolalu paie paie afoolarilu amee, eete nanoo menanoo Aie Gotelu menengufu amee, nanoo glei inengufu nembulu menengutu sagoo lenei, mwa, eete eesalu ameele nelee, ambli arile, seikolu inalile, ambli ambli lepoolanelule oo fetatarife. Eete mei menafe eetegeni inengufu nembulu menengule tukwe fwagilu ameele tukwe lerife, amwime tootookoo lelalile.

2

Teluleme amee sere sere preme

¹ Apane, wofoliane, oonanoo menengu, metie Paielu Jises Kraisetu lalarilu ameele letelamwamolu ameeu, oone kose boe eetegeni ameeu inalilufwa paie tefooleme menengu ooretaletelamwabule mani, mwa.

² Eetete, lufwa bofoo oonanoo luku luku itele leloo wolilule sinapoleeke amee rani keelu keelu aleeke wopreieli, te eketume feepoelu lufwa mei nanoo leloo reekke tefoole sinapoleeke yepreielee.

³ Te oone eetegeni lufwa wolilu rani tefooleme eese nafomoi, "Sei, oone eeteise amwi reafwefe wolilufi lafie," te feepoelu lufwale eese nafomoi, "Oone kame eeteise temela," o, "Kame nianoo kuli bwagei lafie," nafomoi,

⁴ eetete oone lufwa bofooleme menengu ooretalefoolalualu, te oone kame nembulu menengutu nale fipwaletelaleeleelu lufwa atukwe lemo, tetoo feepoelu lufwale mei glei eesalu menenguleme letelamwamo, mwa.

⁵ Mene ooretalemoolaiaielu apane, wofoliane, bie filabu. Gote eetegeni inengufu feepoelu lufwale Gotele menengoi ifelalarilu amee menengu selime feti letelarife namunetelee. Te nanoole nalilu amei lalarife, eke nali wolu nasi leteleelu inalilufwale nalife ooretalefoolananelule faneterife lelaleelule namunetelee.

⁶ Mwa, oone feepoelu lufwale reeyemee nifwatelamwamo. Te yesou pumwai lalanelu lufwa nembulule fanemooneke fime wogrinamoolanane. Tetie nalime oonane beben-amoooneke nale fipwaltetelanelu tekoile ifwamoonane.

⁷ Eete mei nanooboe Kraiselu wolilu bilu oonanoofi lamoolaleelule tieefoolanane.

⁸ Tefe mena bie eetegeni soulu menengutu Jiseselufime Gotelufime lalanei niferi niferime lefoolabile, eke Gotelu na bebriefe pileneke lalalelu, eetetie eese nelee, "Oone mwamole tikliafwefule ooretate, eke oonafe ooretalalualulu atukwe,"[☆] oone amwi niferime lefoolamoi, eetete oone wolilu ameele lelamo.

⁹ Mwa, oone kose teluleme amwi amee sere sere atelamoi, te prelu panele kame oolooome letelabule mani, eetete oone wolu fwagilu ameele lemo, te eetegeni Gotelu na kaiseklile buruanaletemwamolulufwafe lemo.

¹⁰ Te oone Gotelu na kaiseklile mareteku amwi nifetelalulu, mwa, oone kame na bofoole eetegeni nafi lalalelu niferi preme lelu, eetete oone wolu Gotelu na kaiseklile tatukweme buruanaletelanelu inalife, lufwafe lelu.

¹¹ Glefe, nanoo wolu eese nelee, "Oone inali tefoo lufwa, lufwa tefoo inali, oone tukuli taneri amee preme,"[☆] eetegeni Gote mei nelee, "Oone kose lufwale o inalile, tieefoluke tafilabe mani, mwa,"[☆] Te oone tukuli taneri amee preme alalulu, te, oone kame lufwale tieefoluke tafilali, eetete oone wolu Gotelu na kaiseklile futeni lefoolalualu lufwafe leluke lalalu.

¹² Oone amwi eetegenile rame lebu. Gotelu na na kaiseklile nembulu kaiseklilule buruananeteleeke tetoo mena eetei paie napoolanelu nali menanoo nale, amee ameele tukwe ame futeni su letelabe.

¹³ Eete glefe? Ine bofoole glei keemakee lefoli, te Gotelu nafi yenalefoolali lafetefobe. Gote glei nanoo keemakee lefobe, mwa. Inele keemakee atalaleealeelu Gotelu nafi glei yenalebe. Mwa.

Gotele menengoi ifelalaleealeelu menengu kame preme lafoolali, eetete wolu tafilafolee

¹⁴ Apane wofoliane, inali o lufwa eese neli, "Mene Gotele menengoi ifelalalaie" neli, te nanoo wolilu amee amee preme leli, akeke leleeke aikopi lefobe? Gotele menengoi ifelalaleelu menengu kame lafoolali, mwa, glei paie nefalebe.

¹⁵ Te ape bofoo, wofoli bofoo leeloo letifelu bofoo lafoolari preme lefaleleeke, te fori yesoufe mei lielu lielu lulunelaleealeelu lalali,

¹⁶ te oonanoofu bofoo nafoli, "Oone kame menengu mutukwe leluke wafale. Oone bebeti leeloo wolilule sineluke te kakali leluke yelu lewobee," mwa, oone glei reefu yesoule nifwamo. Eesalu na kame ragoofule nelanelu, akeke leleeke aikopi letebe? Mwa.

¹⁷ Gotele menengoi ifelalarilu menengu mei eetegeni atukwememe lelee. Nanoo bofoole glei aikopi lefoli, eetete nanoolu menengu mwa, preme lelee.

¹⁸ Mwa, inali o lufwa bofoo ame nebe, "Oone Gotele menengoi ifelalalulu, te mene aikopi ameetu lie." Te mene nanooe fune na nafofe, "Tetoo oone Gotele menengoi ifelalalulu menengu oonanoole menane akeke leluke fetou nawole, nanoolu aikopi amee oonanoofi laoolari preme lewoli? Mwa. Mene bofoole aikopi lefoolaielu amee nali eetegeni Gotele menengoi ifelalalulu menengule oonane ame lebati fetou nawofe."

¹⁹ "Mwamole Goteleme lalalee" oonanoo menengu wolu eese lewoleekee laoolali, eetete oone nembouelu menengule lelu. Te naifofu mei menengu eese leneke, wofrife pupunapoolanane.

²⁰ Oonekoe ipoe preme lelulu, ooneboe amwi pe rame lerife, oone glei bofoole aikopi letelalu, mwa, eke Gotele menengoi ifelalalananelu menengu eetete oonanoofi kame preme lelee.

²¹ Abrahame, menanoo fetali, te nalilu lefoo Aisekele Gotele fanerife ti rigani pumwai soobonaleeefe, tefe Gote eetegeni ameele fetafoleekee te nafolee, "Oone lie platefu lufwa."

²² Oone wolu fetamo Abrahame Gotele menengoi ifelameleelu menengu, wolilu ameetume wafoone, tetoo ekeni Gotele menengoi ifelameleelu menengu metie lebati lefolee.

²³ Bebriefu alina Gotelu pilu eetetie eese neleelu, "Abrahame Gotele futeni mwamole lefoomelee, tefe Gote Abrahamele nafolee, lie platefu lufwa,"[☆] te nanookoe Gotelu ambrefe lelee.[☆]

²⁴ Nembuete rame lemo, inali o lufwa nanoo wolilu inalife lufwafe lenanelu, Gotele futeni mwamole lefoolaleealeelu ameetu lefoone, ekeni inali o lufwa glei wolilu inalife, lufwafe lenanelu kame Gotele menengoi ifelalaleelu menengu lenei, eetete mwa, nanookoe kame bofoo bofoole aikopi letelalelu ameetu lelee.

☆ 2:8 2:8 Wkp 19:18. ☆ 2:11 2:11 Kis 20:14; Lo 5:18. ☆ 2:11 2:11 Kis 20:13; Lo 5:17. ☆ 2:23 2:23 Oon 15:6.

☆ 2:23 2:23 2 Sto 20:7; Ais 41:8.

²⁵ Eetutume lelee afoi temelaleelu inali bofoo Rahape, nanoo mei wokoo afueterife wanelu lufwale neunateleke, te ambutenueleeke ifelatemelee. Te sabei boe nali bofoo afweeme sinateleke wanelufe, tefe Gote nanoo lie platefu inali nafolee.

²⁶ Tefe ree kame menengu yefoo preme leli, nanoo wolu tafilalee, te eetegeni atukwememe lelee, Gotele menengoi ifelalaleelu menengu, wolilu amee preme leli, eetete wolu tafilalee lalalee.

3

Ragoofu Na Bubure

¹ Apane wofoliane, oonanoofu kose ramelu tefoo lufwafe motukwe lebule mani, oone bie rame lebu, mena maretekume Gotelu nafi yenalepoolanei, Gote ame sabei mena ramelu tefoo lufwale amwimeme ootu ootu leporife lalalee.

² Glefe, mena maretekume mumu apoolanane. Te lufwa bofoo nanoo nali nelaleealeelu nafi nembulu na bofoo glei nepolelee aleelu, eetegeni lufwa nanoo wolilu lufwafe lelee. Nanoo wolu menengu keke naleleefe tefe telu telu ree nalilufule ame mareteku amwime tootookoo letelabe.

³ Te mena aine monguelu tukweelu fetile hoselu ragoi wopoorenuteneneke, te mweele liliapoteneke eetei amee bebeneneke ifatelanei, tetoo nanoo menanoo menenguleme nifelanane.

⁴ Brai soulule mei fetatebu, nanoo mei selilu feti yesou. Fifri soulu nalimeme puletewatenei, tetoo brai soulule ifalaleelu lufwa kame riago kelu yesoutu melele brai soulu guelufi fuelefolee fuelefolee ifwafwali, tetoo glelu porite nanoolu menengu warife wolu leleelumeme wanane.

⁵ Te menanoo ragoo mei eetutume alanane. Nanoo yesou tukweeluboelu, menanoo reefi lalaleelu, nanoo metie bibinelali glei belenane mwa.

I leelu tukweelu fetabu, ambo soulule mei yesoutu falu letewanelule, nemboue tatukwe koprilwetwabe.

⁶ Ragoo nanoo metie i atukwe lelee. Nanoo telu telu ree mare menanoo reefi lalanelu. Mareteku eetegeni inengufu fwagilu amee ragoo tefoo lufwafe leleeke latelalee. Nanoo ree retilule tatukwe fwagilu ameetu lerife teiefoolaleealee. Nanoo yemelariluleme metie tatukwe teiefolee, ile atukwe fufafwalaleealee, eetete teteree sameme falemerilu wokoo i nali fufafwalaleealee.

⁷ Inalilufwa glelu bole ambofule, kaulefule, kawee, te mwi melefu bolele tukwe, neunateneneke amefleefe gipoolanane.

⁸ Mwa, inalilufwa mareteku, nanoolufu bofoo glelu glelu na nembulu nerife glei ble nafobile. Nanookoe nembulu feti yesou, lufwa glei belebe mwa, ambookwanee fweelu atukwe lelee, lufwale inengu menei sinatelealee.

⁹ Mena mei eetegeni ragootume, Aie Paielule, paie paie afoonane, te Gote nali atukweme letelelu inalilufwale mei nembu na naterife boe eetegeni ragootumeme na natenane.

¹⁰ Te na wolilutu, na nembulutu mei mwamole ragoomeme nelanane. Apane wofoliane, eetegeni amee kose eese alabile mani, mwa.

¹¹ Nemboue pe inengu menefu rilaleelu melee gugufi rilutu wowilutu sagoolebile?

¹² Apane wofoliane, nemboue pe ka foieboo mekeie ooloofe lebile? Nemboue pe mwewee weelufi ka foieboo ooloo kweinapoolabile? Tetoo inengu menefu rilaleelu gugufi meleefi, wowilulu rutulaleealeelu boe glei rilu meleefe lebe.

Wolilu menengu mwafu te nembulu menengu eetegeni inengufu

¹³ Oonanoofu bofoo ine amwime tootookoo lelaleealee? Eesalu amee tefoo lufwa lalali, eetete nanoo lie platefu, eke lelaleelu wolilu ameele lebati fetou natebee. Eetegeni wolilu menengu lafoolalee, nanoo ambei lelali, reeyemee letelabee.

¹⁴ Oone yesou pepere lefori ameele, legulu ameele, oonafeme menengu lemerilu ameele, fune boore fune boore ameele, oone eetegeni ameele sabi sabi ifenatelamoi, kose ekeni menengutu Gotelu marena nale bibinelamwabule mani, mwa.

¹⁵ Eesalu nembulu wari warielu amee, eete glei mwafu rielee, eie, eetekoe fime eetegeni inengufu lufwalu, glei Wolilu Fifrilu, Sebore Lufwalu amee.

¹⁶ Glefe, ekeni legulu menengutu, oonafeme menengu lemerilu amee fune boore fune boore alananelufi alamolu amee, eetete fime fime alarilu ameetu, te amee te amee nembulutu mei alanane.

¹⁷ Te wolilu ramelu menengu, nanoo Gotelufu rielee, eetete fwagilu amee prelu, tetoo menengu amwime lelali alefe alarilu amee, tootookoo lelali, reeyemee letelarilu amee, telule keemakee leteleke, wolilu ameele letelee aleelu eesalu tefoo lufwafe lerife

leteleealee. Nanoo mei mareteku inalilufwale eetetie eesalu ameeleme letelabee, tetoo nanoo niferime lelabee. Nanoo glei meme ameeu lalali, mwa, wolilu menenguleme nifelaleealee.

¹⁸ Te fame menengule unapoolananelu pane, nanoo yesou fleeloole atukwe rinlanei, tetoo sabe wolilu amee balifu yesou atukwe serinapoolanabile.

4

Gotele roboime wolefobu, tetoo nanoo mei oonane roboime yelemobe

¹ Soulu apureleri eke oonanoofi lemoolaleelu geniboe glelu yewilufe? Te fame menengu gliemooananelu mei oonanoofi lemoolaleelu glelu yewilufe? Eetekoe oonanoo nembulu menengu tekee napomoolananelu nali tetoo oonanoo reele fooroo fooroo ifamoolananelu ekeni nali kworoofame lufwa atukwe leneke, oonanoo ree telu telufi apure lelanane.

² Yesou peenerife menengu ti napomoolananelu, mwa, oone glei peenemwamo. Tefe oone oona kwaife bofoo bofoole teitetelamoi troonanelamwamo. Te oone yesou peenerife menengu rune rune letelamwamolu, mwa, glei peenelamwamo. Tefe oone oona kwaife fame menengu lemoolanei, tetoo soulu aleri lelamwamo. Oone yesou peeneri preme lelamwamolu glefe, oona Gotele na woponefori preme alamwamo.

³ Oone Gotele na woponefoolamoi, te oone yesou peeneri preme lemawamolu, oona kame oonanoo reele fooroo fooroo ifatelamo.

⁴ Oone yemee seiko alananelu pane atukwe, eetegeni inengufu fwagilu ameele mou ambrefe letemolu eesalu amee eetete Gotele oorerei lefoolarilu amee, oone eetele glei pai rame lemo? Tefe ine eetegeni inengufu fwagilu ameele mou ambrefe leteleeke lalarife neli, nanookoe wolu Gotelu oorerei inalife, lufwafe lelee.

⁵ Gote nali nalilu yemelari lualeelule ooretalelali, tetoo nanoolufime marekulitu lafoolarife, eetegeni nale bebriefe pileneke lameleelule oonekoe eese pai nemo, yewilu prelu na?

⁶ Mwa, nanoo metie nalilu inalilufwale keemakee letelaleealee, eetegeni yewilufe tefe na neleeke lalalee, *"Gote mwate mwate tefoo inalilufwale oorerei letelali, te reeyemee tefoo inalilufwale keemakee letelaleealee."*[☆]

⁷ Oone Gotele reeyemee lefoolabu. Tetoo Sebore Lufwale oorerei lefoolamoi, tialebe.

⁸ Te oone Gotele roboime wolefobu, tetoo nanoo mei oonane roboime yelemobe. Oone oosefi ifenatananelu, oonanoo amee boe wolilufe lemobi. Te oone menengu are lemolu pane, oone eetegeni nembulu menengu oonanoofule grialeterime lebu.

⁹ Menengu rufotemoke, keemakee letelamoi, kame eeleme natelabu, inengu reetu lalamoi.

¹⁰ Oone Paielule reeyemee lefoolabu, tetoo nali oonane ame paielu inalilufwafe lerife lemobe.

Oone kose nale futeni su letelari lufwafe lelu mani

¹¹ Apane wofoliane, oone kose Gotelu inalilufwa telule tupu na natelamwabule mani. Ine apele tupu lefoolali, nale futeni su lefoolalee, nanookoe Gotelu na kaiseklile tupu lefoolali futeni su lefoolalee. Eete oone glei Gotelu na kaiseklile niferilu inalife lufwafe lefole, mwa, oonekoe wolu nale futeni su letelari inalife lufwafe lelu.

¹² Gote nali nalilu na kaiseklile fatielee, kame nalimeme futeni su letelari lufwafe leleeke lalali, tetoo eetei paie naporilu amee, teieporilu amee, nalilu ameime lalalee. Te ooneboe glelu feti, tefe oonanoo retifulu ameele futeni su lefoolalu, tetoo bilule teiefoolalualu?

Paielu i neli

¹³ Bie fiebu, oone eese nelamwamolu lufwa, "Kwotue pe, nembue pe, mena ame wokoo soulufile waneke yare mwamole wolelanei tetoo bwalee falerilu amee ameele lelanei, yesou pumwai lalabile."

¹⁴ Oone eese nelamolu pane, oone oonanoo oofulilu kwotue akeke pai lemorife lelane, oone glei rame letemoi, mwa. Glefe, oonekoe i wifu letewaleekee mwa leleelu atukwe lebele.

¹⁵ Nemboue pai lebe oone eese nerife, "Paielu nali i neli tetoo mena ame oofulilu lalaneime, eetegeni ameele letelanei lalabile."

¹⁶ Te nembue oonafeme menengu lemerilu menengu kame oonanoo futeni futeni ameefi alamwamo, eesalu amee eetete nembulu.

¹⁷ Menengu amwi lelabu, oone wolilu amee wolu rame leluka, te leri preme lelu, eetete oone wolu fwagilu ameeu lelu.

5

Fwai, yesou pumwai lalamolu pane

¹ Fwai! Oone yesou yesoufe wolu oonanoo kulitlu temepoomolu pane, oone kame menengu ruforitu lalamoi ee finalepoolabu, oonane metie breegee sua lemorife lelanelu oo nembulu wolu amee feelu pike lemoolalee.

² Oonanoo yesou yesou wolilu maretekumeme wolu laku folepoolanei lemule lep-ooneke lailane.

³ Oonanoo goletu, silvatu mei wolu fifelu fri napomoonelu, ekeni fifelu nanoo oonanoo nembulule ame fetou namobe Gotelu nafi yenaleporilufi. Eketie, ekeni fifelu nali ame oonanoo reefi i atukwe kumopomobile. Tetoo mwa leporilu lietu bwaleele, wolilu yesoule oone kame yemereti tetepwi letemoome.

⁴ Oonanoo balifu fori yesoule papomoonanelu amee amee inalilufwalu bwaleele fetatebu, oone nanoole nifwaterife lelulu bwaleele amee reeneleluke, boe oonafe ambutelelulu bwalee nali oonane nembulufi sinamorife lalalee. Te Kaiseklilu Same Lafwalarilu Paielu wolu lufwa fori yesou papooneke gulunatenanelu lufwalu ritilu nale fiteleeke lalalee.

⁵ Oona eetegeni inengoi wolilu lafieri amwime lemooome te oona ooretaletemoomelu yesou pumwai lapruelemoome. Oone bole ameflee atukwe lemo lufwa bofoo wolilu fori yesoutu gipoleeke borutu asu asu leneke tetoo sakei boe nali ekeni lietume pukemobe.

⁶ Oonekoe wolilu amee tefoo lufwale kworootu bebenamomo, fwagilu amee tefoo lufwale atukwe. Nanoo oonane glei oorerei lemomoome. Mwa.

Gotelufime amee giginalelanei oolefoolabile

⁷ Tefe apane wofoliane, oone menengu amwime tootookoo lelamo ai kopile oolefoolabu, oonanoo Paielu boe rierife lalaleelule. Oone rame lebu bali yari wolilu fori yesou nalilu balifi rineleelule woroo letele, tefe nanoo nalife amwime tootookoo lelali, kame menengu tafilutu lalali, nalilu bali yesou selime leneke, bolelutu leporife, aroole oolefoolalee.

⁸ Oone mei menengu amwime tootookoo lemoke lalamoi, ai kopile oolefoolabu, Paielu rierife lalaleelule, oone kose amee teponuebule mani, mwa. Nanoo rierife lalaleelu lie wolu amee feelu pike lalalee.

⁹ Apane wofoliane oone legulu na preme, oone kose oo nembulufi lalabule, Gotelu nafi yenalelamo. Filabu, ekeni Lufwa wolu amblenei yetemelalee.

¹⁰ Apane wofoliane oone Gotelu ragoofo nale alipoolananelu inalilufwale menengu letebu. Nanoo Paielulu bilutu Gotelu nale alipotemenei, nanoo nembulule berefu petilule atukwe ambuke tapomenei, nalife amwime regi lepoomene. Eesalu lufwalu amee nanoo alanelu menane fetou nene, eetegeni amee nanoo alanelule nifetebile.

¹¹ Te, mena wolu rame lene, nanoo Gotelufime amee giginalemenei, nembulu tetereele falemene, mene eetele natelanane, nanoo wolu menengu mutukwe feti lene. Oone wolu fimo, Jope nanoo nembulu tetereele falemelee, nanoo mei Gotelufime amee giginalemelee. Te oone wolu fetafoomo glelu amee Paielu lefoleelule. Eese lefoleelu glefe, Paielu nanoo keemakee lelali, aikopi lalaleealee.

Kose bi na nemwabule mani

¹² Apane wofoliane, nembouelu na eese lelee, oone kose efenefu yesoutu, inengufu yesoutu bi nelamwabule mani, bofoo yesou bilutu mei sameme, mwa. Oone we nelu, tete kame we naleme ne, te mwa nelu mei, kame mwa naleme ne, oone eese lelamolufe, tefe oone glei Gotelu nafi yenalebule.*

Wolilu amee tefoo lufwa Gotele na woponefoleelu kaiseklilutu lefolee

¹³ Oonanoofu bofoo wolu oo nembulufi lalali, te nanoo Goteleme na woponefoolabee. Te oonanoofu bofoo wolu paie paie alali, te nanoo kame Goteleme reeyemee ifalabee.

¹⁴ Oonanoofu bofoo reefe alali Gotelu inalilufwalu yefeelu lufwale natebee. Tetoo nanoole Gote aikopi leforife nanoo Gotele fananelu olife nangulule Paielulu bilutu ipoi sunalefoolanei, tetoo na woponefobi.

¹⁵ Te Jisesele menengoi ifelalaleelu lufwa nanoo Gotele na woponefoolali tetoo ree lufwalu ree kokoule unapofoleeke, ree tlinelalee. Te nali fwagilu amee lemeli, eetetie Paielu ekeni fwagilu ameele mei wogrinatofobe.

¹⁶ Tefe oone oona kwaife oonanoo fwagilu ameele lebati pootepoofwamoke, tetoo Gotele na woponefoomoke, aikopi lemoleeke, tetoo ree tinepoolabule. Wolilu amee tefoo inali o lufwa Gotele na woponefolealeelu kaiseklilutu lefolee.

¹⁷ Elaija mei nanoo mena eesalu lufwa. Nanoo Gotele mwamole menengutume na woponefoli, tetoo aroo nafori preme lerife. Te aroo nafori preme lemeli, yare mwangife leleeke te boe wosi tialootu lelee.

¹⁸ Te boe nali Gotele na woponefoleeke, te aroo boe nafoleeke te balifu yesou boe serinapoofwane.

Inalilufwale fwagilu amefule neunaterife

¹⁹ Apane wofoliane oonanoofu bofoo marena nale grialaleekee mumu alali, te inali o lufwa na nafoleeke, boe lunaleleeke rielu,

²⁰ bofoo ine nanoole aikopi lefoleelu nanoo amwime rame lebee, ekeni inali o lufwa waleekee, ekeni lufwale oosefi ifenatelaleealeelu amefule neuneleeke, te Gotelufi siwoneli, eetete ekeni inali o lufwa ekeni lufwalufi nanoolu wopulu paie nelalee, tetoo glei tafilabe, mwa. Te nanoolu fwagilu amee motukwe lefoonelule mei Gote ame wogrinatofobe.